PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

M L

ENEALOGY
29.11
26
.11

V. 11

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PRESENTED BY
Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4402

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.11

JUL 2 9 '46

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook1110daug

1, Mrs. Mary Adams Quincy,
N. No. 1052. Honorary State Regent. Massachusetts.

2. Mrs. Mary Catharine Prince,
N. No. 6102. State Regent, New Mexico.

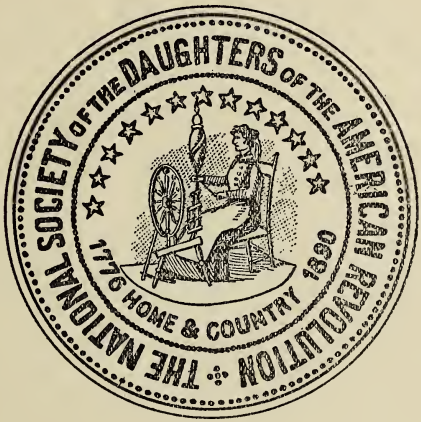
3. Mrs. Anne Ives C. D. Ames,
N. No. 556. Honorary State Regent, Rhode Island.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME XI.

10001—11000.

1895

MARY JANE SEYMOUR,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1900.

HARRISBURG, PA.:
PRESS OF HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1900.

594661

AUG 5 - 1946

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

With the Eleventh Volume of the Lineage Book, we enter upon the second decade in our National Numbers, for this book records the names and lineages of our members from 10,001 to 11,000.

This volume also completes the epitomized history of our Society from the beginning in 1890, to the close of the year 1895.

There is an oft-repeated adage which we hope will prove true in relation to our Lineage Books. "First the blade, then the ear; afterward the full corn in the ear." We trust that those who now appreciate the value of the Lineage Book will sow the seed, by interesting others in this publication, which shall spring up and bear an abundant harvest, until there shall be no home of a Daughter of the American Revolution which shall not contain the Lineage Book as one of its choicest possessions.

M. J. S.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

Plate I.

1. Mrs. Mary Adams Quincy, N. No. 1052, ...
.....Honorary State Regent, Massachusetts.
2. Mrs. Mary Catharine Prince, N. No. 6102, ...
.....State Regent, New Mexico.
3. Mrs. Anne Ives C. D. Ames, N. No. 556, ...
.....Honorary State Regent, Rhode Island.

Plate II, Page 180.

1. Mrs. Martha A. Hand, N. No. 6518, ...
.....State Regent, Kansas.
2. Mrs. Eleanor Kinzie Gordon, N. No. 1005, ...
.....Honorary State Regent, Georgia.
3. Mrs. Rosanna Duncan Revere, N. No. 771, ...
.....Honorary State Regent, New Jersey.
4. Mrs. Mary E. Bartlett Barnes, N. No. 5210, ...
.....State Regent, Oklahoma.
5. Mrs. Ida Tennessee East, N. No. 2667, ...
.....Honorary State Regent, Tennessee.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.

1895.

President General.

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. CHARLES SWEET JOHNSON.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. DEB. RANDOLPH KEIM,
MRS. JAMES MCMILLAN,
MRS. A. HOWARD HINKLE,
MRS. STEPHEN J. FIELD,
MRS. GERTRUDE VAN CORTLANDT HAMILTON.
MRS. HENRY M. SHEPARD,
MRS. JOHN Q. ADAMS,
MRS. FRANCES C. GRISCOM,
MRS. ELIZABETH ANDREW-HILL,
MISS VIRGINIA MILLER.
MRS. JOSEPH WASHINGTON,
MRS. JOHN A. T. HULL,
MRS. W. W. SHIPPEN,
MISS AMELIA S. KNIGHT,
MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD,
MRS. L. P. BLACKBURN,
MISS ALICE KEY BLUNT,
MRS. MIRANDA TULLOCH,
MRS. JOSEPH J. BULLOCK,
MRS. FRANCIS S. NASH,

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ROBERDEAU BUCHANAN.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. WM. E. EARLE.

Registrars General.

MRS. AGNES MARTIN BURNETT, MRS. PHILIP HICHBORN.

Treasurer General.

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

Historian General.

MRS. HENRY GANNETT,

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. FRANCIS W. DICKINS.

Surgeon General.

DR. ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE.

Chaplain General.

MRS. HARRY HETH.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. James Bruce Morson.
Arkansas,	" William A. Cantrell.
California,	" V. K. Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum, Jr.
Connecticut,	Miss Susan C. Clarke.
Delaware,	Mrs. Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	" Kate Kearney Henry.
Florida,	" D. G. Ambler.
Georgia,	" Sarah Berrian C. Morgan.
Illinois,	" S. H. Kerfoot.
Indiana,	" C. C. Foster.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Henry L. Pope
Louisiana,	Miss Katharine L. Minor.
Maine,	Mrs. John U. Chandler.
Maryland,	" John Ritchie.
Massachusetts,	" Charles M. Green.
Michigan,	" Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" R. M. Newport.
Mississippi,	" William Sims.
Missouri,	" Jas. J. O'Fallon.
Montana,	" E. A. Wasson.
Nebraska,	" M. M. Palmer.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" Wm. S. Stryker.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
North Carolina,	Mrs. M. McK. Nash.
Ohio,	" Elroy M. Avery.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	" James B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" Nathaniel B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	Miss Mary Anne Greene.
South Carolina,	Mrs. R. C. Bacon.
South Dakota,	" Walter A. Burleigh.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvey Mathes.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" Wm. Wirt Henry.
Washington,	" Edwin G. Crabbe.
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" G. W. Baxter.

Advisory Board.

Mrs. Daniel Lothrop,

Mrs. A. C. Geer,
Mrs. John L. Mitchell,
Mrs. A. G. Brackett,
Mrs. Alex. Jas. Perry,
Mrs. Charles A. Mann,
Miss Anna S. Mallett.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Margaret Hetzel, 1892.
Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. John R. Putnam, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. M. C. Butler, 1894.
Miss Eugenia Washington, 1895.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MISS KATE M. HIGHT. 10001

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Thomas McCalla, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Milton Hight and Sarah McCalla, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McCalla and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McCalla and Sarah Wayne Gardiner, his wife.

Thomas McCalla, 1777, enlisted in the Pennsylvania Line. In 1778 he removed South and served under Sumpter. He was captured and imprisoned at Camden, but through the heroic efforts of his wife, was released on parole. He died in 1811, at the age of fifty-five.

Also Nos. 2158, 4524, 9565.

MRS. ANNA CAMPBELL BAKER. 10002

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Albert Baker.

Descendant of Rev. William Johnston and of Col. Witter Johnston, of New York.

Daughter of Prof. John L. Campbell and Mary E. Johnston, his wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Hervey Johnston and Eliza Grover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Witter Johnston and Jane Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Johnston and Anne Miller Cummings, his wife.

William Johnston was a patriot preacher, who had the courage of his convictions, which made him obnoxious to the Tories and Indians. He died in 1783.

Witter Johnston was a pioneer of Cherry Valley, and one of the garrison in 1776 when it was attacked by Indians and Tories. The family escaped the massacre through the bravery of his brother Hughy, a boy of fourteen, who at great risk ran from the fort to the farm, a mile away, to warn them of the approach of the enemy. Witter Johnston served to the close of the war, and was among those who dined with Washington, when he visited that locality in 1783.

Also No. 9040.

MRS. ABBY SOPHIA MARKEE. 10003

Born in Indiana.

Wife of William A. Markee.

Descendant of Ephraim Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William D. Daniels and Sarah Fullerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Daniels and Sophia Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Warren and Hannah Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Warren and Sarah Kezer, his wife.

Ephraim Warren was among those who responded to the first call to arms, when patriots left the field and fireside to fight for the freedom of the colonies.

Also Nos. 8391, 8568.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZABETH EVANS. 10004

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Adam H. Evans.

Descendant of Maj. Henry Heth, of Virginia.

Daughter of James H. Kintner and Elizabeth Bradford Heth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard McMahan Heth and Elizabeth Applegate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Heth and Agnes McMahan, his wife.

Henry Heth, who was born in Ireland, commanded a company in the frontier wars. He served in the Virginia Continental Line during the Revolution. He located his bounty land near Pittsburg, and it is still known as "Heth's Delight." He died there in 1793, aged seventy-four. His sons William and John were members of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 629, 1211, 9188.

MRS. IRENE CRANE BRIGGS WARD. 10005

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Rev. S. Lawrence Ward.

Descendant of Abel Crane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Bennett Briggs and Abby Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Lankton Crane and Sophia Dillingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Crane and Sarah Strowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Crane and Jemima Burt, his wife.

Abel Crane served in the secret expeditions to Rhode Island. He died in 1801 at Berkley, where in 1718 he was born.

MRS. MARY PUTNAM MCKINNEY TERRELL. 10006

Born in Indiana.

Wife of William G. Farrell.

Descendant of Col. John McKinney, Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam and Maj. Israel Putnam, Jr.

Daughter of Judge John Taliaferro McKinney and Sarah Augusta Mayo, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McKinney and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife; Daniel Mayo and Mary Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

John McKinney, 1778, at the age of nineteen, was lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Line. He served under Washington and Lafayette until the close of the war, and was a member of the Cincinnati. He died in Kentucky in 1833.

Also Nos. 1336, 8138.

Israel Putnam married at Danvers and the house is still standing, where his eldest son Israel was born. He was fifty-

seven and had retired to his farm when he received the news of the conflict at Lexington. At the battle of Bunker Hill, he was a yeoman-warrior, fresh from the plow. He was one of the first four major generals appointed by Congress, and his record shows him to have been a patriot as noble in civil life as he was brave in battle. He died in 1790.

Also Nos. 118, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155, 7651, 8276, 9193.

Israel Putnam, Jr., commanded a company, and was appointed aide to his father. He served until peace was declared.

MRS. AUGUSTA TERRELL VORSE. 10007

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Charles Searle Vorse.

Descendant of Col. John McKinney, Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam and Maj. Israel Putnam, Jr.

Daughter of William G. Terrell and Mary Putnam McKinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Taliaferro McKinney and Sarah Augusta Mayo, his wife.

See No. 10006.

MRS. MARY ALICE WELLES COAN. 10008

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Folwell Coan.

Descendant of Jacob Griswold and of Josiah Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Pilsbury Welles and Isabella Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Harris Griswold and Delia Blinn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Griswold and Abigail Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Griswold.

Josiah Griswold, 1777, was a private in Capt. Bazaleel Bristol's company, and 1778 served under Capt. Elijah Wright, Col. Roger Enos' regiment.

Jacob Griswold, 1777, enlisted under Capt. Caleb Bull, Col. Samuel Webb's regiment. He was captured and exchanged in 1778 and served to the close of the war.

MRS. JUTIE MCINTOSH SHOECRAFT. 10009

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Simon Shoecraft.

Descendant of John Loomis and of Phineas Blodgett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Wolcott McIntosh and Eunice Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McIntosh and Philena Blodgett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Blodgett and Damaris Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Loomis and Redexalina Wolcott, his wife.

John Loomis, 1776, turned out in Backus Light Horse for the relief of New York.

Phineas Blodgett was a private in Capt. Lemuel Stoughton's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served at Ticonderoga and in the Northern Department until honorably discharged in 1780. He died in 1810, aged fifty-four.

Also No. 7136.

MISS LEORA JOHNSON. 10010

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sylvanus Johnson and Emily Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Johnson, Jr., and Elizabeth Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Johnson and Ruth Merriman, his wife.

Hezekiah Johnson, 1776, volunteered in Capt. Nathaniel Johnson's company. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He commanded in 1781, a company that marched to the relief of New London. He died in 1810, at the age of seventy-eight.

MRS. MARY BROOKS GRAVES. 10011

Born in Canada.

Wife of Walter Hale Graves.

Descendant of Ephraim Wesson, James Abbot and William Abbot, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Brooks and Emily Abbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Abbot and Nancy Wesson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wesson, Jr., and Judith Morse, his wife; William Abbot and Mabel Whittlesey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wesson and Sarah Proctor, his wife; James Abbot and Sarah Bancroft, his wife.

Ephraim Wesson, who had fought in the early wars, served during the Revolution as a member of the Provincial Congress from Exeter. He died in 1814, at the age of ninety-three.

James Abbot and his son William, served as soldiers in the New Hampshire Line.

MRS. LIZZIE MOORE HUNDLEY. 10012

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John Henderson Hundley.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Shepherd, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Boone Moore and Annie Thomson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harrison Phelps Thomson and Joicy Quissenberry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Quissenberry and Elizabeth Haggard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Haggard and Mary Sheherd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Shepherd.

Abraham Shepherd served in the cavalry. He was with Col. Daniel Morgan in the Burgoyne campaign and at the battle of Saratoga. The Hessian prisoners taken at the surrender, were sent to Virginia under Gen. Morgan and used by him to quarry stone to erect his mansion and all the other buildings required on his estate, which he named "Saratoga." The structures are well preserved to-day.

MRS. MARGARET E. SPENCER MERRILL. 10013

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Lieut. Col. William E. Merrill, U. S. A.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer and of Robert Ogden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John C. Spencer and Susan S. Barr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Marlborough Spencer and Electra Oliver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Spencer and Anna Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ogden and Phoebe Hatfield, his wife.

Oliver Spencer commanded a Continental regiment from 1777 until retired in 1781. He was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was a member of the Cincinnati, and died in Ohio in 1811, at the age of seventy-five.

Robert Ogden was chairman of the Elizabethtown Committee of Vigilance. His sons Robert, Matthias and Aaron, gave service during the war. He died in 1787, aged seventy-one.

Also Nos. 304, 1493, 2283, 2800, 4127, 5056, 6148.

MRS. ELEANOR HART TALBOT ARNOLD. 10014

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Capt. James Madison Arnold.

Descendant of Gov. James Garrard, of Virginia; Col. Thomas Hart, Jr., of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Garrard Talbot and Ellen Sophia Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ishman Talbot and Margaret Garrard, his wife; Thomas Pindal Hart and Mary Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Garrard and Elizabeth Mountjoy, his wife; Gen. Thomas Hart and Eleanor Grosh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hart, Jr., and Susanna Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hart and Susanna Rice, his wife.

James Garrard, while serving in the Stafford county militia was elected to the House of Delegates. In 1783 he removed to Kentucky, and died in 1822 at the age of seventy-three.

Thomas Hart, Jr., 1774-5, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and a member of the Assembly. He also served in the militia. He was one of the proprietors of the Transylvania company. He died at Lexington, Ky., in 1808.

Also Nos. 7472, 9399.

MRS. ANNA STOUT GOOCH. 10015

Born in Ohio.

Wife of D. Linn Gooch.

Descendant of Capt. John Thomas, of Virginia; John Simpson and of Alexander Simpson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Capt. Atlas Lacock Stout and Virginia Chelton Thomas Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Crane and Anna Chelton Thomas, his wife; David Stout and Electa Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Taylor Thomas and Nancy Beard, his wife; Alexander Simpson and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Thomas and Mrs. Leonard Taylor, his wife; John Simpson and Sarah Carle, his wife.

John Simpson, who had fought in the Indian war, served at the battles of Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He died at Elizabethtown in 1786, aged sixty.

Alexander Simpson, at thirteen, enlisted as a drummer boy in Maxwell's Jersey Brigade of Continental troops. He was a soldier at Elizabethtown and Springfield. He died at Dayton, Ohio, in 1833, aged seventy.

John Thomas, who had served in the early wars, was a patriot during the Revolution. He died at Leesburg in 1793.

Mrs. Margaret Chambers Brent Mackoy. 10016

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William H. Mackoy.

Descendant of Rowland Chambers, Maj. Ignatius Taylor, of Maryland, Maurice Langhorne and Capt. Hugh Brent, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hugh Innes Brent and Margaret Taylor Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. John Chambers and Hannah Lee Taylor, his wife; Hugh Brent and Elizabeth Trotter Langhorne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rowland Chambers and Phoebe Mullican, his wife; Ignatius Taylor and Barbara Bowie, his wife; John Langhorne and Sarah Bell, his wife; Hugh Brent and Elizabeth Baxter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maurice Langhorne and Elizabeth Trotter, his wife.

Rowland Chambers served in the New Jersey militia. He died in Kentucky in 1821, at the age of seventy-seven.

Ignatius Taylor commanded a company of militia at the close of the war. He died at Hagerstown in 1807.

Maurice Langhorne, 1775, was a member of the Cumberland county Committee of Safety.

Hugh Brent, 1776, was captain of a company from Prince William county. He died in Kentucky in 1813.

MRS. MARY STIRLING HEBB. 10017

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of John Loker Hebb.

Descendant of Evan Shelby and of Maj. Evan Shelby, Jr., of Tennessee.

Daughter of William H Stirling and Sarah H. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Miller and Sarah Steen Jefferies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Jefferies and Priscilla Shelby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby, Jr., and Catharine Shelby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.

Evan Shelby, who was born in Wales, commanded a company at Point Pleasant in 1774, and with him were his three sons. In 1779 he led a successful expedition against the Indians and was promoted to general. He died in 1794.

Evan Shelby, Jr., fought at King's Mountain, where he rendered valuable service. He was killed by the Indians in 1795, aged forty-five.

Also Nos. 683, 2396, 4077, 5696, 6089, 8275.

MRS. ESTELLE FISHER ROBERTSON. 10018

Born in Maryland.

Wife of A. H. Robertson.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Boggs, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Fisher and Jane Alricks Boggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmanus Boggs and Margaret Parks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Boggs and Ann Alricks, his wife.

Alexander Boggs, who was born in Ireland, commanded an Independent company of Horse at Brandywine and in the battles of the Jersey campaign. He died at Marietta in 1839, at the age of eighty-four.

MRS. GEORGIA DEETZ DAISY. 10019

Born in Maryland.

Wife of George R. Daisy.

Descendant of Michael Kershner and of Lieut. Jacob Lowdermilk, of Maryland.

Daughter of George M. Deetz and Ellen Lowdermilk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Upton Lowdermilk and Eliza Rizer his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Lowdermilk and Mary Katherine Kershner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Kershner and Mary Mather, his wife; George Lowdermilk.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lowdermilk and Mary Meyer, wife.

Michael Kershner, 1776, enlisted as a private in Capt. Philip Graybill's German company raised at Baltimore. He was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He served three years.

Jacob Lowdermilk entered the army as ensign of a German Battalion and was lieutenant when he resigned in 1778.

MRS. ELLEN WILLIAMSON BOOSE. 10020

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Andrew Jackson Boose.

Descendant of Michael Kershner and of Lieut. Jacob Lowdermilk.

Daughter of Henry W. Williamson and Georgiana Lowdermilk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Upton Lowdermilk and Eliza Rizer, his wife.

See No. 10019.

MISS MARY ETHEL EVERETT. 10021

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Zebulon Ingersoll, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Everett and Caroline F. Ordway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Ordway and Caroline G. Foote, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Foote and Dolly Ingersoll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Ingersoll and Ruth Pike, his wife.

Zebulon Ingersoll, 1777, at the age of twenty, enlisted for three years in Capt. Samuel Carr's company, Col. James Wesson's regiment.

MISS LIZZIE WOODBURY KEITH. 10022.

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Waite, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Austin Keith and Harriet Rebecca Rackliff, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Knowles Rackliff and Mary Elizabeth Waite, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Waite and Harriet Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Waite and Betsy Brown, his wife.

Jonathan Waite, 1780, at the age of sixteen, enlisted from Danvers for three years. He died in 1821.

MRS. ELLEN LEIGHTON KEYES. 10023

Wife of Eben W. Keyes.

Descendant of Zebulon Ingersoll.

Daughter of Walter Everett and Caroline F. Ordway, his wife.

See No. 10021.

MISS ELIZA UPHAM BELL. 10024

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Col. John Bell and Gen. Joseph Badger, of New Hampshire; Nathaniel Cogswell and Hon. Thomas Cogswell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Bell and Judith Upham, his wife

Granddaughter of Hon. Samuel Bell and Mehitable Bowen Dana, his wife; Hon. Nathaniel Upham and Judith Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bell and Mary Anne Gilmore, his wife; Thomas Cogswell and Ruth Badger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cogswell and Judith Badger, his wife; Joseph Badger and Hannah Pearson, his wife.

John Bell was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress. He served also as muster master. He died in 1825, at the age of ninety-five.

Joseph Badger was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the State Constitutional Convention. In 1780 he was made brigadier general. He died in 1803, aged eighty-two.

Nathaniel Cogswell was a patriot too old for the field, but his eight sons in the aggregate, gave thirty-eight years of service. He donated money liberally to the cause.

Thomas Cogswell commanded a company at Bunker Hill and at the siege of Boston. He was wagon-master-general at the close of the war.

Also Nos. 3811, 5926, 7824, 7855.

MRS. JENNIE S. IVES ELLIS. 10025

Born in New York.

Wife of Emmons Raymond Ellis.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Storer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James M. Ives and Caroline C. Ives, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Ives and Hannah Augusta Storer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Storer and Polly Augusta Bontecou, his wife.

Nathaniel Storer served in the ranks throughout the Revolution. He was lost at sea in 1811, on a voyage to China, when his ship the "Huntress," went down with all on board.

MRS. FLORENCE CUNNINGHAM PROCTER. 10026

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph O. Procter, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Tarr, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sylvester Cunningham and Mary Parsons Tarr, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tarr and Sarah B. Knutsford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Tarr and Rachel Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tarr and Mary Barber, his wife.

Benjamin Tarr, 1775, was a lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Whipple's company. He died in 1814 at Gloucester, where he was born in 1726. His sons also served, and his son Jabez, was one of the last surviving soldiers of Bunker Hill.

MRS. KATE DIMOCK CLARK. 10027

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Wright Clark.

Descendant of Shubael Dimock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Dimock and Electa Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Dimock and Wealthy Kinne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Dimock and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Shubael Dimock was at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Germantown, Monmouth and was with the suffering army at Valley Forge. He died in 1828 at Mansfield, where he was born in 1757.

MISS GEORGIANA W. ADAMS. 10028

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hastings, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Dickinson Adams and Mary C. Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Dickinson Adams and Harriet Hastings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hastings and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Thomas Hastings turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Eli Parker's company. In 1776 he served as lieutenant in the Amherst company, Hampshire county regiment. He died in 1787, aged sixty-six.

MRS. LIZZIE WILDER LUNT. 10029

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Wallace Lunt.

Descendant of Daniel Wilder, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Wallace Wilder and Eliza P. Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiel Wilder and Deborah Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wilder and Nancy Star, his wife.

Daniel Wilder enlisted in the company of Capt. Pyam Cushing, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment and served at the siege of Boston. He died in 1838 at Hingham, where he was born in 1754.

MISS ANNIE MASON HINDS. 10030

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Gay, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Newton Hinds and Sarah E. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Brown and Sally Gay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mace Gay and Sally Vose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Gay and Abigail Davenport, his wife.

Lemuel Gay belonged to a family of patriots, as he and his three brothers gave valuable service. He was a private at Dorchester Heights, in Capt. Simeon Leach's company, and marched as lieutenant to the relief of Rhode Island. He died in 1809 at Stoughton, where he was born in 1745.

Also No. 6951.

MRS. ELLEN M. BOWDITCH GILL. 10031

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Gill.

Descendant of Capt. John Vinton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Atherton Thayer Bowditch and Maria Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Bowditch and Rebecca Vinton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Vinton and Hepzibah French, his wife.

John Vinton raised a company of minute men which he commanded in the defense of Boston. He also served in the New York campaign. He died in 1803 at Braintree, where he was born in 1734.

Also Nos. 3821, 5915.

MISS EMMA FRANCES GILL. 10032

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. John Gillpatrick, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of George Gill and Ellen M. Bowditch, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gill (name changed in 1834) and Eliza Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gillpatrick and Lydia Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gillpatrick, Jr., and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

John Gillpatrick, Jr., served in Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's company, and in 1778 was lieutenant under Capt. Simeon Brown. His original commission is still in the family. He died in 1802 at Wells, where he was born in 1728.

MRS. MARTHA GIDDINGS LUFKIN BROWN. 10033

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Charles Brown.

Descendant of Moses Lufkin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Lufkin and Martha Giddings, his wife.

Moses Lufkin was ploughing in the field, when he heard the alarm from Lexington. He served as a drummer at the siege of Boston. His account of the suffering army at Valley Forge is remembered by this descendant, who was forty-two years old when her father died in 1846, aged ninety-one.

Also Nos. 7506, 9634.

MRS. REBECCA WATERMAN BOOMER. 10034

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin L. Boomer.

Descendant of Joseph Everson and of Ephraim Waterman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elisha Waterman and Betsy Everson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Everson and Rebecca Everson, his wife; and of Ephraim Waterman.

Joseph Everson, 1776, at the age of seventeen, volunteered as a soldier and served several enlistments. He was a pensioner when he died at Kingston in 1836.

Ephraim Waterman was a minute man in Capt. Amos Turner's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment at the siege of Boston. He enlisted from Hanover in the Continental army, and for his long service received a pension.

MRS. LUCY ADELAIDE FREEMAN SPURR. 10035

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Ayers Spurr.

Descendant of Charles Freeman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Allen Freeman and Louisa Crane Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Allen Freeman and Mary Slocum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Freeman and Rhoda Sutton, his wife.

Charles Freeman, 1780, at sixteen, enlisted as a drummer. He was at Yorktown at the surrender and served until peace was declared. He was a pensioner when he died in 1842. His grave at Providence has been marked by the Rhode Island Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Miss Marion L. Tompkins. 10036

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Jabez Sweet, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John S. Tompkins and Lydia Brownell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Tompkins and Mary Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Sweet and Hannah Kimball, his wife.

Jabez Sweet, 1775, volunteered in Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company and served several enlistments during the war. He died in 1817 at Ipswich, where he was born in 1744.

Miss Susan Collamore Damon. 10037

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Lieut. Peter Sears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Damon and Sally Sears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Sears and Susan Collamore, his wife.

Peter Sears served with the Artificers under Col. Jeduthan Baldwin from 1777-80. At the close of the war, he was an officer in the Corps of Artillery at West Point. He died at Scituate in 1821, aged sixty-eight.

Mrs. Celestie Helena Morse Foster. 10038

Born in Maine.

Wife of Alden B. Foster.

Descendant of Daniel Morse and of Moses Morrison, of Maine.

Daughter of William P. Morse and Anna Niehans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winslow Morse and Lydia Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Morse and Mary Wyman, his wife; and of Moses Morrison.

Daniel Morse, 1775, enlisted for sea-coast defense in Capt. James Lamont's company. He was a pensioner when he died at Phippsburg in 1839, aged ninety-one.

Moses Morrison, 1777, enlisted for three years in Capt. Benjamin Burton's company, Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment.

Mrs. Esther Treat Bushnell Barton. 10039

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Rev. William Eleazer Barton.

Descendant of Ens. Alexander Bushnell and of Capt. Elizur Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Bushnell and Elizabeth Ann Treat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Bushnell and Sallie Webb, his wife; John Treat and Marietta Humason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bushnell and Rebecca Banning, his wife; John Treat and Esther Clark, his wife; David Webb and Sarah Davenport, his wife; Jacob Humason and Honor Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Bushnell and Chloe Wait, his wife; John Treat and Anna Bryan, his wife; Epenetus Webb and Deborah Ferris Dunning, his wife; Elizur Hubbard and Lois Wright, his wife.

Alexander Bushnell, 1776, was sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Hutchin's company in the New York campaign, and subsequently served as ensign under Capt. Benjamin Mills. He died at Hartford, Ohio, in 1818, aged seventy-nine.

Also Nos. 5872, 6107.

Elizur Hubbard commanded a company from Glastonbury at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the militia when Tryon invaded the State. He died in 1818 at Glastonbury, where he was born in 1736.

Miss Mary Chapman. 10040

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Rev. Benjamin Chapman, of Connecticut; Capt. John Ferguson, Capt. John Hamilton, Capt. William Knox, Corp. Elijah Knox and John Knox, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Reuben Atwater Chapman and Elizabeth Knox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chapman and Hannah Ferguson, his wife; Alanson Knox and Lucinda Knox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ferguson and Dorothy Hamilton, his wife; Samuel Knox and Elizabeth Osborne, his wife Elijah Knox and Ruth Huntley, his wife; Benjamin Chapman and Abigail Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hamilton and Sarah Hamilton, his wife; William Knox and Isabel Ferguson, his wife; John Knox and Rachel Freeland, his wife.

Benjamin Chapman was a patriot and preacher, his sons served as soldiers and the eldest died of camp fever.

Also No. 1979.

John Ferguson commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm in Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment.

John Hamilton, who had fought in the early wars, commanded a company in 1776 under Col. John Mosley.

William Knox served on the Blandford Committee of Safety. He died in 1802, aged eighty-one.

John Knox was a member of the Committee of Blandford to assess taxes for the suport of the war.

Elijah Knox served as corporal in Capt. Samuel Sloper's company. He died at Blandford in 1833, aged seventy-three.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE STEVENS. 10041

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Edwards Stevens.

Descendant of Jonathan Stevens, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Hale Stevens and Eliza Poor Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Stevens and Harriet Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stevens and Susan Bragg, his wife.

Jonathan Stevens turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served at Bunker Hill in Frye's regiment. He was a soldier in 1777 in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company at Ticonderoga.

Also No. 2806.

MISS JENNIE CHAPIN. 10042

Born in New York.

Descendant of Henry Chapin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Marshfield Chapin and Nancy Dearstine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Marshfield Chapin and Elsie Chaffee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Marshfield Chapin and Elizabeth Lilley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Chapin and Mary Butler, his wife.

Henry Chapin, 1776, enlisted from Springfield in Capt. Daniel Cadwell's company, Col. Timothy Robinson's regiment of Hampshire county militia and served at Ticonderoga.

MRS. CLARISSA BISSELL BANCROFT HEDGES. 10043

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin Hedges.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Caleb Jones Bancroft and Chloe Wolcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Wolcott and Clarissa Bissell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Wolcott and Mary Gillette, his wife.

Simon Wolcott commanded a company in Col. Fisher Gay's regiment in the retreat from Long Island, and was at the battle of Kip's Bay and with the army at White Plains. His son Peter, aged eighteen, was a member of the company.

MRS. LOUISE GRISWOLD DEANE. 10044

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Adams Calhoun Deane, M. D.

Descendant of Nathaniel Miner and of Eleazer Williams, of Connecticut; Sergt. Josiah White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Griswold and Louise Williams Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ethan Allen Denison and Eliza Williams, his wife; Maj. Joseph Griswold and Louisa White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Denison and Abigail Miner, his wife; Josiah White and Parnee Brooks, his wife; Eleazer Williams and Mary Billings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Miner and Ann Denison, his wife.

Nathaniel Miner served in the commissary at Stonington and held other offices of trust. He died in 1815 at Stonington, where he was born in 1732.

Eleazer Williams, 1780, enlisted in Capt. William Stanton's company, and in 1782 served under Capt. Eleazer Prentice. He died at Stonington in 1814, aged fifty-five.

Josiah White turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Oliver Avery. He was sergeant in Capt. John Wells' company, Hampshire county regiment and served under Capt. Samuel Taylor for the defense of Ticonderoga. He died at Denmark, N. Y., in 1819, aged seventy.

Also No. 5310.

MRS. MARTHA C. WALKER MCDANIELS. 10045

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Walter H. McDaniels.

Descendant of Maj. Abiel Abbot, Capt. Joshua Walker and Sergt. Joshua Walker, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Walker and Mary Ann Toppan Abbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Walker, Jr., and Mary Whittemore, his wife; Rev. Jacob Abbot and Catharine Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Walker and Mary Proctor, his wife; Abiel Abbot and Dorcas Abbot, his wife.

Abiel Abbot served as selectman, on the Committee of Safety and in the General Court. His commissions in the militia are still preserved. He served as muster-master at the close of the war. He died at Wilton, N. H., in 1809, aged sixty-eight.

Also Nos. 7205, 9626.

Joshua Walker, who had fought in the early wars, turned out at the various alarms. He commanded a company at Lexington. He died in 1798 at Woburn, where he was born in 1728.

Joshua Walker, Jr., was the eldest of five brothers who served during the war. He died at Rindge, N. H., in 1825, aged seventy-four.

MRS. FAUSTINA MARIA WHITHED MOORE. 10046

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter Thomas Moore.

Descendant of Lieut. John Whitehead, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Darius Whithed and Mercy Bancroft Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gad Whithead and Thankful Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whitehead and Abigail Harrington, his wife.

John Whitehead turned out from Weston at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 he enlisted for three years in Capt. Banjamin Pollard's company, Baldwin's regiment of Artificers and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He died in 1783.

Also Nos. 5760, 8468.

MISS IRMA LEE VARNUM. 10047

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Varnum, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Varnum and Marietta Lucretia Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Prescott Varnum and Lydia Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Varnum and Hannah Fox, his wife.

Ebenezer Varnum was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Peter Coburn, and was with the company at the battle of Bunker Hill in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment. He died in 1815 at Dracut, where he was born in 1744.

MISS HELEN MARGARET LAMBERT. 10048

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Ford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry A. Lambert and Sarah G. Corliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Corliss and Lydia L. Woodbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John L. Corliss and Sarah Ford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ford and Sarah Barker, his wife.

John Ford, who had lost his father at Louisberg, when he heard the news from Lexington, rallied the people at the Chelmsford meeting house and served as sergeant. He was captain in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment at Bunker Hill, and commanded a company of volunteers in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Lowell in 1822, aged eighty-two.

Also No. 9623.

MRS. IDA A. ELLIS RICHARDSON. 10049

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of John Ellis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Carlos Ellis and Laura Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ellis and Sarah Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ellis and Anna Converse, his wife.

John Ellis served six enlistments under different commands during the Revolution. He was a pensioner when he died in Vermont in 1858, at the advanced age of ninety-nine.

MRS. ELMIRA SHATTUCK JOHNSON. 10050

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Moses Allen Johnson.

Descendant of John Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abel Shattuck and Mary Bedlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shattuck, Jr., and Elizabeth Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shattuck and Elizabeth Shattuck, his wife.

John Shattuck served on the first Committee of Safety of Pepperell, where he was born in 1724, and died in 1807.

MRS. FRANCES MILLER BURTON. 10051

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of George S. Burton.

Descendant of Capt. Eleazer Jenckes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Franklin Miller and Frances Virginia Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Franklin Miller and Louisa Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Hitchcock and Charlotte Jenckes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Jenckes and Silence Shaw, his wife.

Eleazer Jenckes, 1778, commanded a company in Col. John Mathewson's regiment for the defense of the colony. He died in 1822 at Pawtucket, where he was born in 1747.

MISS MARY GODDARD FULLER. 10052

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Gould and of John Goddard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Weld Fuller and Mary Storer Goddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Habijah Weld Fuller and Esther Gould, his wife; Nathaniel Goddard and Lucretia Dana, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gould and Griselda Apthorp Flagg, his wife; John Goddard and Hannah Seaver, his wife.

Benjamin Gould was wounded at Lexington, served as lieutenant at Bunker Hill and was in the Artillery at White Plains. He commanded a company at the battles of Bennington, Stillwater, Saratoga, and served to the close of the war. He died in 1841, aged ninety.

Also Nos. 3970, 4723, 8780.

John Goddard was a member of the Provincial Congress, and the Committee of Safety appointed him wagon-master. He had command of the teams which were used at night in fortifying Dorchester Heights. He died in 1816 at Brookline, where he was born in 1730.

Also Nos. 3444, 3970, 8456, 9777.

MRS. KATHARINE ODIORNE EVANS. 10053

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of George Frederick Evans.

Descendant of Maj. John Nutter and of Corp. John Odiorne, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Augustus Walbach Odiorne and Mary Nutter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Simes Nutter and Phoebe Pickering, his wife; George Beck Odiorne and Ruth Yeaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nutter and Elizabeth Dame, his wife; Benjamin Odiorne and Mary Beck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nutter and Anne Simes, his wife; and of John Odiorne.

John Nutter fought under Stark at Bunker Hill and was in the battle of White Plains. He died at Barnstead in 1840, aged eighty-three.

John Odiorne, 1776, enlisted from Portsmouth in Capt. Jonathan Robinson's company. He died at Rye in 1790.

Also Nos. 1247, 7177.

MRS. MARY HOPKINS LORING. 10054

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Greely Loring.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Brace, of Connecticut

Daughter of John Hopkins and Susan Brace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Brace and Betsey Doane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brace and Susan Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Brace and ——— Woodruff, his wife.

Abel Brace commanded an Independent company during Tryon's invasion of the colony. He represented Hartland several terms in the General Assembly. He died at Litchfield, N. Y., in 1832, at the age of ninety-two.

MISS SARAH EDDY HOLMES. 10055

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Abraham Howland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Howland Holmes, M. D., and Maria W. Cotting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howland Holmes and Huldah Copeland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ellis Holmes and Content Howland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Howland and Sarah Simons, his wife.

Abraham Howland, 1779, enlisted in Capt. Acter Patton's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, raised for the Penobscot expedition. The disagreement between the commanders of the fleet and the army resulted in disaster and great loss, leaving the British in possession of the fort. He turned out in 1781 and marched from Adams with the Berkshire county troops to the northward at the alarm, under Capt. Levi Brown and Col. Asa Barnes.

Also No. 5806.

MISS MARY ALICE MUNROE. 10056

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of George Munroe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Munroe and Susan P. Winning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Munroe and Rebecca Locke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Munroe and Anna Bemis, his wife.

George Munroe, 1775, was among the minute men of Lexington who responded to the midnight alarm. He was in Capt. John Parker's company on that memorable day when the brave yeomen met the British regulars, and ten were killed and ten wounded. He enlisted for three years in 1777 under Capt. Edmund Munroe, his kinsman, and both were killed by the same cannon ball at the battle of Monmouth.

MISS THEODORA MARGARET ROBINSON. 10057

Born in the Island of Mauritius.

Descendant of George Munroe.

Daughter of Theodore Parker Robinson and Rebekah Eliza Munroe and Eliza Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Munroe and Eliza Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Munroe and Rebecca Locke, his wife.

See No. 10056.

MRS. REBEKAH ELIZA ROBINSON. 10058

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Theodore Parker Robinson.

Descendant of George Munroe.

Daughter of George Munroe and Eliza Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thaddeus Munroe and Rebecca Locke, his wife.
See No. 10056.

MRS. ELLA CURRIER STEVENS BIGELOW. 10059

Born in Maine.

Wife of Samuel Brooks Bigelow.

Descendant of Dr. James Pecker and of Sergt. William Pecker, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ebenezer Stevens and Eliza Jane Currier, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Currier and Abigail Pecker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Pecker and Hannah Sawyer, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Pecker and Susanna Cogswell, his wife.

James Pecker was surgeon at Ticonderoga, and in 1777 served under Col. Ebenezer Travers. He was in Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment when he died at Valley Forge.

William Pecker, when a lad of eighteen, was his father's assistant. He enlisted for three years as a private, and was sergeant in Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment.

MISS SUSAN WOOD MUZZEY. 10060

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Amos Muzzey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Wood Muzzey and Annie Woodbury Saville, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Muzzey and Elizabeth Wood, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Muzzey and Lydia Boutelle, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Muzzey and Abigail Bowers, his wife.

Amos Muzzey was among the minute men at the battle of Lexington under Capt. John Parker. His son, Isaac, fell in that unequal contest. He served at Ticonderoga and Cambridge. He died in 1822 at Lexington, where he was born in 1741.

MRS. ESTHER MARY TIDD BARRETT. 10061

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Tidd, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Tidd and Rebekah M. Nourse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tidd, Jr., and Esther Hayward, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Tidd and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

John Tidd served in Capt. Parker's company of minute men at Lexington. In leaving the field he was pursued by a British officer on horseback, struck down by a sword, robbed of his arms and left for dead. He died in 1812 at Lexington, where he was born in 1749.

Also No. 8984.

MISS ELMINA MUNROE. 10062

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of George Munroe, of Massachusetts

Daughter of George Munroe and Susan P. Winning, his wife.

See No. 10056.

MISS MARY E. HUDSON. 10063

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Hudson and of Stephen Hudson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Hudson and Martha B. Rider, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Hudson and Louisa Williams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Hudson and Elizabeth McAllister, his wife.

John Hudson, who had fought in the early wars, gave service during the Revolution, as did his eight sons.

Stephen Hudson, 1777, at the age of sixteen, enlisted from Marlborough for three years. He was captured, but survived the sufferings of the prison ship and lived until 1827.

Also No. 5692.

MRS. HELEN HILGER GOOKIN MUNROE. 10064

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of William R. Munroe.

Descendant of Lieut. John Way, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel H. Gookin and Frances Elizabeth Sistare, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Sistare and Lucy Scarborough, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sistare and Nancy Way, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Way and Lucy Lord, his wife.

John Way served three years under Capt. William Latham

in the defense of Fort Griswold. He died in 1831 at New London, where he was born in 1740.

Also No. 9641.

MRS. ETTA SMITH PIERCE. 10065

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred Pierce.

Descendant of Samuel Hastings and of Maj. Samuel Hastings, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Bradford Smith and Sarah A. Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Smith and Harriet Hastings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings, Jr., and Lydia Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings and Lydia Tidd, his wife.

Samuel Hastings served at Lexington and was at Cambridge when Washington took command of the army. He died in 1820 at the advanced age of ninety-nine.

Samuel Hastings, Jr., was under Capt John Parker at the battle of Lexington. He was one of Lee's Life Guard in 1776 when the general and guard were captured at Baskingridge. He was paroled, but never exchanged.

Also No. 5524.

MRS. FANNIE RUSSELL HERRICK. 10066

Born in Maine.

Wife of Frank Ware Herrick.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Benjamin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Milton Benjamin and Betsey Livermore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Benjamin and Olivia Metcalf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Benjamin and Tabitha Livermore, his wife.

Samuel Benjamin, 1775, entered the army as sergeant and served at the siege of Boston. He fought in many battles throughout the war and was under Col. Alexander Scammel when that officer fell at Yorktown. He died at Livermore, Maine, in 1824, aged seventy-one.

Also Nos. 810, 1549, 4587, 7219, 8284.

MRS. HENRIETTA GAINES ROBBINS. 10067

Born in New York.

Wife of Eli M. Robbins.

Descendant of Maj. George Gaines, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Gaines and Sarah V. Scripture, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gaines and Elizabeth Gregory, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Gaines, who served on the Committee of Safety, and was a member of the "Sons of Liberty." He was with Gates in the Northern campaign and at the surrender of Burgoyne. He died at Portsmouth in 1809, aged seventy-three.

Also No. 5791.

MRS. CARRIE BENT LOCKE. 10068

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Irving Locke.

Descendant of Capt. John Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Israel Bent and Ellen Griffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Bent and Frances Ann Shaftner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bent and Annie Longley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Bent and Ruth Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Lydia Moore, his wife.

John Parker rallied his company of minute men to meet the British regulars at Lexington, and though in the morning some of his men were killed and others wounded, he met the enemy on their return from Concord and poured a deadly fire into their ranks. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and in three months he died, aged forty-six, of a disease from which he had long suffered.

Also Nos. 504, 8456.

MRS. A. AMELIA MORSE. 10069

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of William Frank Morse.

Descendant of Maj. Abishai Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Hildreth and Eliza Ann Whitney Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Brown and Susan Stimpson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abishai Brown and Mary Farrar, his wife.

Abishai Brown was a minute man at Lexington, and with him were his brothers, Jacob and Zachariah. He commanded a company that marched to Cambridge in 1775, and served at the siege of Boston. In the Rhode Island campaign he was promoted to major. He gave valuable civil service at Concord, where he was born in 1746. He died in 1779 and his grave is marked by the Sons of the American Revolution.

MISS HELEN TILDEN WILD. 10070

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Wild, Samuel Tilden and Deacon Samuel Tilden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silas Franklin Wild and Lucy Drew Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith and Mercy Tilden, his wife; Silas Wild and Ruth Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tilden and Peggy Foster, his wife; Silas Wild and Abigail Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Samuel Tilden and Mercy Hatch, his wife; Silas Wild and Ruth Thayer, his wief.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tilden and Desire Sprout, his wife.

Silas Wild, 1775, commanded a company of minute men in Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment to guard Boston Harbor. He also served in the Continental Infantry. He died in 1807 at Braintree, where he was born in 1736.

Deacon Samuel Tilden was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, and was deputed to hire soldiers and to enlighten the people on the State Constitution. He also served in the militia. He died in 1834 at Marshfield, where he was born in 1739. His father was among the patriots who opposed the Tea tax, but he died soon after, aged seventy-nine.

Also Nos. 135, 8464.

MISS CLARA WILD GOODWIN. 10071

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Wild, Deacon Samuel Tilden and Samuel Tilden.

Daughter of James Otis Goodwin and Emma Warren Wild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Franklin Wild and Lucy Drew Smith, his wife.

See No. 10070.

MISS MARION DARLING SMITH. 10072

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thompson Bacon and of Ebenezer Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orren Smith and Clara D. Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerome A. Bacon and Marion M. Darling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bacon and Abigail Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thompson Bacon and Martha Hosmer, his wife; Ebenezer Clark and Ruth Wild, his wife.

Thompson Bacon served in the Rhode Island expedition. He died in 1833 at Bedford, where he was born in 1760.

Ebenezer Clark was at Bunker Hill and served in Washington's Life Guard under Capt. Caleb Gibbs, the first captain commandant. The guard carried muskets and side arms and their motto was "conquer or die."

Also No. 3455.

MRS. HARRIET A. WHITE OSGOOD. 10073

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Herman D. Osgood.

Descendant of Capt. Mark White, Capt. Daniel White, Capt. Simon Hunt, Simon Hunt, Jr., Ephraim Hapgood, Abraham Hapgood and Edward Wetherbee, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Winthrop F. White and Harriet Wetherbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John White and Charlotte Hapgood, his wife; Edward Wetherbee, Jr., and Susannah Hapgood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel White and Mary Hunt, his wife; Edward Wetherbee and Elenor Davis, his wife; and of Abraham Hapgood; and of Ephraim Hapgood.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark White and Mary Reed, his wife; and of Simon Hunt, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Hunt.

Mark White, 1775, turned out with the minute men and, 1776, served in the General Court. He died in 1798, aged eighty-two. His son, Daniel, also served in the Revolution.

Simon Hunt, his son, Simon Hunt, Jr., Abraham Hapgood

and Ephraim Hapgood, were among the Acton minute men who not only met the enemy at Concord, but joined in the pursuit of the British.

Edward Wetherbee served in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Acton in 1813, aged sixty-one.

MISS MARTHA A. DODGE. 10074

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Timothy Wilkins, Corp. Timothy Wilkins, Jr., and Sergt. Calvin Stevens, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George H. Dodge and Martha A. Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dodge and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Stevens and Esther Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wilkins, Jr., and Mary Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wilkins and Anna Smith, his wife.

Calvin Stevens, 1775, served in Capt. Adam Wheeler's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment. He was a survivor of the battle of Bunker Hill when the monument was laid in 1825. He died at Mount Vernon, N. H., in 1833, aged eighty.

Timothy Wilkins, 1775, served on the Committee of Safety of Hillsborough. He died in 1791, aged eighty-two.

Timothy Wilkins, Jr., was a private at Ticonderoga and corporal at the Rhode Island Alarm. He died at Carlisle, Mass., in 1820, aged eighty-eight.

MRS. EMMA WILD GOODWIN. 10075

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Otis Goodwin.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Wild, Deacon Samuel Tilden and Samuel Tilden.

Daughter of Silas Franklin Wild and Lucy Drew Smith, his wife. See No. 10070.

MRS. MARTHA M. KEYES DERBY. 10076

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathan Derby.

Descendant of Sergt. David Forbush, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonas Keyes and Susanna Spaulding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Keyes and Ruth Forbush, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Forbush and Ruth Wood, his wife.

David Forbush was sergeant of the Acton minute men at the Concord fight under Capt. Isaac Davis and was covered with blood when the captain was shot. He died at Acton in 1803, aged eighty-five.

MRS. MARIAN HILLHOUSE FITCH LOOMIS. 10077

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Elihu Goodman Loomis.

Descendant of Judge William Hillhouse and of Col. Jeremiah Mason, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Fitch and Mary Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Elias William Williams and Mary Ann Hillhouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Griswold Hillhouse and Elizabeth Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge William Hillhouse and Sarah Griswold, his wife; Jeremiah Mason and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

William Hillhouse served on the Committee of Safety and was major in the Light Horse. For forty years he was judge of the county court. He died in 1816 at Montville, where he was born in 1728.

Jeremiah Mason commanded a company that fortified Dorchester Heights. He was promoted to colonel in 1776, was in the New York campaign and served to the close of the war. He died at Lebanon in 1813, aged eighty-three.

Also No. 8455.

MISS CLARA B. CUTLER. 10078

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Cutler and of Thomas Bartlett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Cutler and Fannie S. McIntire, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dean McIntire and Betsy Bartlett, his wife; Isaac Cutter and Sophia Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bartlett and Mercy Abbott, his wife; Thomas Cutler and Abigail Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Ryder, his wife.

Thomas Cutler was in Capt. John Parker's company at the battle of Lexington. He also served in the campaign of the Jerseys. He died in 1812 at Lexington, where he was born in 1742.

Thomas Bartlett, 1776, at the age of nineteen, enlisted in Capt. William Weston's company for the defense of Plymouth Harbor. He died in New Hampshire in 1836.

Also No. 8462.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH WOOD GRIFFIN. 10079

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Quincy Adams Griffin.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett and of James Barrett, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Wood and Rispah Farmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wood and Hannah Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett, Jr., and Millicent Estabrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett led the Middlesex county minute men at Lexington. He was muster master until his death in 1779, at the age of sixty-nine.

James Barrett, Jr., was a member of the Committee of Safety of Concord. He died in 1799, aged sixty-six.

Also Nos. 2341, 3171, 5481, 6268, 8251.

MISS GEORGIANNA A. BOUTWELL. 10080

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Deacon Stephen Jewett, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Sewall Boutwell and Sarah Adelia Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Thayer and Hannah Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Jewett, Jr., and Elizabeth Pool, his wife.

Stephen Jewett, Jr., 1775, enlisted for the defense of Boston and served at the battle of White Plains in Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment. He died in 1829 at Hollis, where he was born in 1753.

MRS. THEODA JOSEPHINE HILL. 10081

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred Hill.

Descendant of Philip Holmes and of Mather Holmes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Holmes Hinckley and Mary Drake Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mather Holmes and Silence Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Holmes and Mary Waters, his wife.

Philip Holmes enlisted from Stoughton as a fifer.

Mather Holmes served several enlistments during the war. He was a pensioner when he died in 1834 at Stoughton, where he was born in 1756.

MRS. ELIZABETH HASTINGS MCCANDLISH. 10082

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John McCandlish.

Descendant of Samuel Hastings, Maj. Samuel Hastings, Jr., Deacon Josiah Haynes, David Lamb, Capt. Daniel Stone and Bulkeley Adams, of Massachusetts; Col. William Williams and Silas Hamilton, of Vermont; Jeremiah Parmelee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Nelson Hastings and Elizabeth Ann Parmelee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asaph Parmelee and Althea Lamb, his wife; Jonathan Hastings and Nancy Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Parmelee and Zipporah Williams, his wife; Jonathan Lamb and Hannah Hamilton, his wife; Samuel Hastings, Jr., and Lydia Nelson, his wife; Bulkeley Adams and Persis Stone, his wife.

See No. 10065.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Williams and Zilpah Williams, his wife; Jeremiah Parmelee and Temperance Blatchley, his wife; Silas Hamilton and Hannah Hoyt, his wife; Daniel Stone and Persis Haynes, his wife; David Lamb and Mary Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Haynes and Persis Knight, his wife.

Josiah Haynes, although nearly eighty, turned out from Sudbury and was killed at the Concord fight.

Bulkeley Adams served at Dorchester Heights in Capt. John Hartwell's company. He turned out at the Rhode Island Alarms under different commands.

William Williams offered, in 1775, to raise a regiment of good and active soldiers. He rendered distinguished service at Bennington and served in the General Assembly. He died in Canada in 1822, aged eighty-four.

Jeremiah Parmelee was a soldier in the regiment under Col. Moses Hazen called "Congress Own," and served to the close of the war.

Silas Hamilton was a signer of the Association Test, and gave both civil and military service. He died at Guilford, N. Y., in 1816, aged eighty.

David Lamb turned out from Leicester in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He died in 1814, aged seventy-five.

Daniel Stone, 1775, served on the Committee of Correspondence of Framingham. He died in 1816, aged eighty-nine.

MRS. ELLEN WAY ALLEN. 59661 10083

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur S. Allen.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Bancroft, Epaphras Loomis and Lewis Catlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Allen Way and Helen Maria Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Smith and Lucy Ann Bancroft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luman Bancroft and Clarissa Catlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noadiah Bancroft and Jerusha Loomis, his wife; Lewis Catlin and Candace Catlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Epaphras Loomis and Mary Hills, his wife; Ephraim Bancroft and Esther Gleason, his wife.

Epaphras Loomis entered the militia as lieutenant and commanded a company in the New York campaign. He died at Winchester in 1812, aged eighty.

Also No. 6914.

Lewis Catlin served several enlistments and was at the battle of Stillwater. He was a pensioner when he died at Harwinton in 1839, where he was born in 1758.

Ephraim Bancroft served in the Revolution and died at Torrington in 1791, aged seventy-three. His wife was a woman of great courage and lived to the age of ninety-six.

MRS. EFFIE CAROLENA HODGE CURRIER. 10084

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Warren T. Currier.

Descendant of John Heard, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Michael Hodge and Caroline Annie Buckminster Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hodge and Martha Heard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Heard and Martha Perkins, his wife.

John Heard, Jr., turned out from Ipswich at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Burnham's company.

MRS. ELIZABETH JANE HUTCHINSON CURTIS. 10085

Born in Maine.

Wife of William Theodore Curtis.

Descendant of William Ring York and of Lieut. Joseph Drinkwater, of Maine.

Daughter of James Hamilton Hutchinson and Jane Adaline Steele York, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Gage York and Elizabeth Flood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ring York and Mary Drinkwater, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Drinkwater and Mary Leach, his wife.

Joseph Drinkwater served as lieutenant on a privateer. He died at North Yarmouth in 1822, aged eighty-six.

William Ring York was a soldier at Dorchester Heights. He gave valuable service on the sea, where he was twice captured. He was a pensioner when he died at Falmouth in 1848, aged ninety.

Also Nos. 5189, 7896.

MISS ELIZA MARIA GREENWOOD. 10086

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Greenwood and of Corp. Elias Hemingway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel C. Greenwood and Hannah Hemingway Wakefield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Greenwood, Jr., and Phebe Temple, his wife; James Wakefield and Hannah Hemingway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Greenwood and Sibbel Holbrook, his wife; Elias Hemingway and Mollie Paterson, his wife.

Jonathan Greenwood turned out from Sherburne at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Henry Leland's company, Col. John Bullard's regiment. He served as corporal in 1780 and marched to Rhode Island under Capt. Joshua Leland and Col. Abner Perry. He died at Gardner in 1821, aged sixty-six.

Elias Hemingway, 1776, volunteered as a private, reënlisted in 1777 and served as corporal in 1780. He died at Roxbury, N. H., in 1835, aged seventy-five.

MISS ISABEL GERTRUDE FLINT. 10087

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Eliphalet Lord, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Silas W. Flint and Mary Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lord and Marcia Durgin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Lord and Abigail Lord, his wife.

Eliphalet Lord served at Ticonderoga and was wounded at the battle of Trenton. He was a pensioner when he died in 1827, at Exeter, where he was born in 1754.

MISS MAY L. PIERCE. 10088

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. David Taylor, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Peter W. Pierce and Louisa L. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Taylor, Jr., and Catharine B. Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Taylor and Hannah H. Taylor, his wife.

David Taylor, 1776, was surgeon in the Canadian campaign in Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment. His commission, signed by the Council of Safety, is still in the family. He also served in the Provincial Congress. He died at Charlestown in 1822, aged eighty.

MRS. LOUISA L. TAYLOR PIERCE. 10089

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Peter W. Pierce.

Descendant of Dr. David Taylor.

Daughter of David Taylor, Jr., and Catherine B. Taylor, his wife. See No. 10088.

MRS. ELIZABETH W. BOTSFORD COWLES. 10090

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frederic Cowles.

Descendant of Joseph Wheeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eli Wheeler Botsford and Anna Elizabeth Wines, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bellamy Botsford and Harriet Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Wheeler and Amy Terril, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wheeler and Keziah Botsford, his wife.

Joseph Wheeler, 1776, was a private in the New York campaign and served several enlistments during the war. He died in 1818, at the age of eighty-four.

MRS. VIRGINIA FERGUSON SMITH. 10091

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of James C. Smith, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. John Kilbourn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Ferguson and Nancy Maria Kilbourn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kilbourn and Mary Ann Kellogg Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Truman Kilbourn and Mary Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kilbourn and Anna Smith, his wife.

John Kilbourn, 1777, enlisted as sergeant and marched to the relief of Ticonderoga. In 1780 he commanded a company of Berkshire county troops, in Col. Benjamin Symonds' regiment. He died at Plainfield, N. Y., in 1820, aged eighty-five.

Also No. 9660.

MRS. JESSIE FERGUSON PADDOCK. 10092

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Lewis H. Paddock.

Descendant of Capt. John Kilbourn.

Daughter of Thomas Ferguson and Nancy Maria Kilbourn, his wife.

See No. 10091.

MRS. HELEN NEWBERRY JOY. 10093

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Henry Bourne Joy.

Descendant of Sergt. Amasa Newberry and of William Handy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Stoughton Newberry and Helen Parmele Handy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Parmele Handy and Harriet Newcomb Hall, his wife; Elihu Newberry and Rhoda Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Handy, Jr., and Eunice Parmele, his wife; Amasa Newberry and Ruth Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Handy and Martha Parker, his wife.

Amasa Newberry enlisted from Windsor under Capt. Charles Ellsworth and Col. Jobadiah Huntington. He was in Wolcott's regiment that guarded Boston after the evacuation and served as sergeant in Capt. Roswell Grant's company in the Rhode Island expedition of 1778. He died at Sangerfield, N. Y., in 1835, aged eighty-three.

William Handy, 1777, at the age of seventeen, enlisted in Capt. Stephen Hall's company, and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He subsequently served in the artificers. He died at Paris Hill, N. Y., in 1823.

MRS. HELEN HANDY NEWBERRY. 10094

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Stoughton Newberry.

Descendant of William Handy.

Daughter of Truman Parmele Handy and Harriet Newcomb Hall, his wife.

See No. 10093.

MRS. LOUISE DEANE EDWARDS. 10095

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Maurice D. Edwards, D. D.

Descendant of Caleb Torrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Erasmus Miller Deane and Annie J. Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jarvis Deane and Nancy Torrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Torrey and Mary Miller, his wife.

Caleb Torrey, 1776, at the age of eighteen, was a soldier in Capt. Isaac Hodges' company. He served seven elistments during the war. He died at Sutton in 1808.

MRS. ELLA F. SKILTON PLOUGH. 10096

Born in New York.

Wife of Alexander B. Plough.

Descendant of Dr. Henry Skilton and of Elijah Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Avery J. Skilton and Mary Augusta Candee, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Skilton and Chloe Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Avery Skilton and Parthenia Judd, his wife; and of Elijah Steele.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Skilton and Tabitha Avery, his wife.

Henry Skilton, who was born in England, entered the army in the place of his son, Avery. He was promoted for meritorious service and served as surgeon. He died at Watertown in 1802, aged eighty-four.

Elijah Steele served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Benedict Arnold's company. He reënlisted in 1781 under Capt. Thomas Converse.

MRS. JENNIE R. MILLER SCHADLE. 10097

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Jacob E. Schadle.

Descendant of Cornelius Hoffman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. David H. Miller and Sarah G. Hoffman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phillip Hoffman and Susan J. Scherry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Hoffman and Elizabeth Alspach, his wife.

Cornelius Hoffman, who was born in Germany, served as a soldier in the Continental Line. He was a pensioner when he died in 1832, aged ninety-one.

MRS. HELEN SOPHIA BATES CROSBY. 10098

Born in New York.

Wife of Hon. Francis Marion Crosby.

Descendant of Cliver Bates, Capt. Samuel Westcott and Daniel Westcott, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Bates and Sophia Walworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Bates and Anna Westcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Bates and Abigail Taft, his wife; and of Daniel Westcott.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Westcott.

Oliver Bates enlisted as a private in Capt. Nathan Blackman's company, Col. Christopher Lippet's regiment, at Trenton and Princeton.

Samuel Westcott, who had been chosen captain of the first train-band of Cranston, was a patriot during the Revolution, as was his son, Daniel.

MISS ELLA WALKER. 10099

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Enos Walker, of Massachusetts; Capt. Oliver Potter, of Vermont.

Daughter of Lewis Walker and Calphurnia White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Walker and Mary Elizabeth Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Walker and Patience Peck, his wife; and of Oliver Potter.

Enos Walker served as a minute man in Capt. John Perry's company. He died in 1782 at Rehoboth, where he was born in 1730.

Oliver Potter, 1775, was chosen by the convention at Dorset as captain of a company of Green Mountain Boys in the expedition to Canada.

MRS. CAROLINE GILBERT CURRIE. 10100

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of E. A. Currie.

Descendant of Capt. John Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Newington Gilbert and Clestia Bangs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Gilbert and Sarah Hibbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gilbert and Theodosia Marsh, his wife.

John Gilbert served through the war as quartermaster and captain of a troop of Light Horse, commanded by Elisha Sheldon. His commission is still in the family. He died at Little Falls, N. Y., in 1795.

Also Nos. 4715, 9671.

MISS ALICE ELIZABETH CORNISH. 10101

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of William Cornish, Peter Wood, Edmund Wood, James Soule, William Soule, Lieut. Andrew Cobb, Andrew Cobb, Jr., and Ebenezer Thompson, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Judge William Dalton Cornish and Alice F. Olmstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Otis Cornish and Susan Bennet Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cornish, Jr., and Eunice Soule, his wife; David Wood and Olive Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cornish and Nancy Swift, his wife; James Soule and Eunice Thompson, his wife; Peter Wood and Sarah Standish Tinkham, his wife; Andrew Cobb, Jr., and Hannah Frances Oliver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Soule and Sarah Briggs, his wife; Ebenezer Thompson and Mary Wright, his wife; Edmund Wood and Patience Farnham, his wife; Andrew Cobb and Experience Sampson, his wife.

William Cornish, 1777, was "Conductor" in Craft's regiment of Artillery and served in Capt. William Crow Cotton's company in 1778 for defense of Rhode Island. He died at Plymouth in 1836, aged seventy-nine.

Peter Wood, 1776, was a soldier in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Col. Simon Cary's regiment. He turned out at various alarms. He died in 1829, aged eighty.

Edmund Wood, 1776, served in Capt. Joshua White's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment. He died in 1805 at Middleboro, where he was born in 1721.

William Soule was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He died at Middleboro in 1777, aged thirty-eight.

James Soule, 1776, at the age of fifteen, served in Rhode Island. He died in 1845.

Andrew Cobb served as sergeant in 1777, and in 1780 was lieutenant in Capt. Josiah Washburn's company.

Andrew Cobb, Jr., was a private in Capt. Henry Pierce's company, Theophilus Cotton's regiment.

Ebenezer Thompson turned out from Middleboro at the various alarms. He died in 1813, aged eighty-seven.

MRS. ALICE F. OLMSTEAD CORNISH. 10102

Born in New York.

Wife of Judge William Dalton Cornish.

Descendant of John Olmstead and of Maj. Samuel Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Henry Olmstead and Elizabeth Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Olmstead and Chloe Loomis, his wife; James Seymour and Sallie E. Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Seymour and Lydia Handford, his wife; and of John Olmstead.

John Olmstead was a minute man from Ridgefield when Tryon invaded the State, and was taken prisoner at the Danbury raid and carried to New York.

Samuel Seymour, 1776, at the age of seventeen, enlisted as a fifer in Capt. Seth Seymour's company. He served several enlistments during the Revolution.

MRS. ELLA NASON BURROWS. 10103

Born in New York.

Wife of Hamilton H. Burrows.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Herrick, of Vermont; Hon. James Livingston, Capt. Gilbert James Livingston, Hon. Francis Lewis and Elizabeth Annesley Lewis, of New York.

Daughter of Hon. Elisha King Nason and Caroline Elizabeth Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Burrows and Caroline Livingston Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Herrick Butler and Judith Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Butler and Sarah Herrick, his wife; Gilbert James Livingston and Susannah Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Herrick and Silence Kingsley, his wife; James Livingston and Judith Newcomb, his wife; Francis Lewis and Elizabeth Annesley, his wife.

Samuel Herrick was captain at Ticonderoga and colonel of Rangers at the battle of Bennington. He served through the war. He died at Springfield, N. Y., in 1798.

Gilbert James Livingston, 1776, at the age of eighteen, enlisted as ensign and was captain of Levies in 1781. He died at Rome, Oneida county, in 1833.

James Livingston, 1776-77, served on the Committee of Safety and was deputy to the Provincial Congress.

Francis Lewis, who was born in Wales, was one of the first Sons of Liberty and a member of the Continental Congress. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. His home was plundered, his wife captured and so cruelly treated she died from the effects. He died at New York city in 1803, at the age of ninety.

Also Nos. 131, 2152, 7739.

MRS. ISABELLE TURNBULL RICE. 10104

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Federick Edward Rice.

Descendant of William Cole, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Turnbull and Jane Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cole and Ann McCarthy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cole and Jane Gunn, his wife.

William Cole, 1778, enlisted as a drummer in Col. Henry B. Livingston's regiment of volunteers. He died in 1856 at Albany, where he was born in 1764.

MRS. ELIZABETH BRADY FEE. 10105

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Charles Sumner Fee.

Descendant of Sergt. George Walden, of Virginia.

Daughter of James William Brady and Martha Jane Gayle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William E. Gayle and Elizabeth Walden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Walden and ——— Penn, his wife.

George Walden was sergeant in the State Line. He was a pensioner when he died and is buried at Bowling Green, Caroline county. His brother, Ambrose, served as lieutenant.

MISS ALICE EBBA ANDREWS. 10106

Born in Sweden.

Descendant of Lieut. Ammi Andrews, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Brev. Maj. Gen. Christopher C. Andrews and Mary Frances Baxter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Andrews and Nabby Beard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Issachur Andrews and Edith Goodale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ammi Andrews and Mollie Brown, his wife.

Ammi Andrews was in Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill and in Capt. Isaac Baldwin's company when the captain was killed. He was in the Canadian expedition and under Col. Alexander Scammel when honorably discharged in 1781. He was a pensioner when he died in 1833, aged ninety-seven.

Also No. 2407.

MRS. LOUISE PIERREPONT MCNAIR HENRY. 10107

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Francis M. Henry.

Descendant of Isaac Griffin, of Delaware.

Daughter of William Woodbridge McNair and Louise Caroline Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edgar C. Wilson and Mary Ann Oliphant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Oliphant and Mary M. Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Griffin and Mary Morris, his wife.

Isaac Griffin served under Washington in the Jersey campaign and 1777 was with the army at Morristown. At this crisis his time expired, and he reënlisted for the war.

Also No. 9165.

MISS M. HELEN CONKEY. 10108

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Joshua Conkey, of Massachusetts; Col. James Brown, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Dr. Zebina Curtis Conkey and Sarah M. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Joseph Brown and Sarah Thomas, his wife; Joshua Conkey and Millicent Bridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Jane Gillespie, his wife.

James Brown, who was born in Ireland, was commended for bravery at Guilford Court House. When emigrating to

Tennessee in 1788 to locate military lands he and his sons were killed by the Indians, and others were taken prisoners.

Also Nos. 2610, 9375.

Joshua Conkey, 1775, enlisted from Pelham as a drummer at the age of fifteen. He served under different commands throughout the war. He died at Canton, N. Y., in 1840.

10109

MRS. MARY BOWEN CASE. 10110

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Erminie Case, Jr.

Descendant of Consider Bowen, of Vermont.

Daughter of Dr. George Bowen and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Consider Bowen and Sabra Hosmer, his wife.

Consider Bowen enlisted at Providence in Capt. Simeon Martin's company, and was at the battle of White Plains, Trenton and Princeton with the Rhode Island troops. He died at Pittsfield in 1838, aged eighty.

MRS. MARIA I. BARNETT JOHNSTON. 10111

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. James Barnett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richards Barnett and Julia M. Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin N. Barnett and Isabella Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Barnett and Millie Neville, his wife.

James Barnett entered the service as ensign, was promoted to lieutenant in 1777 and retired the following year.

MRS. ELEANORE ERWIN HAYWARD. 10112

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of George Albigence Hayward.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John P. Erwin and Frances Lanier Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rebecca Lanier, his wife.

Joseph Williams, who was born in Virginia, removed to North Carolina, where he was most obnoxious to the Tories, and his family suffered great persecution. He commanded a regiment in Rutherford's expedition against the Indians, and

led a body of patriots who defeated the Tory leader at Shallow Ford. He died in 1827, aged seventy-nine.

Also Nos. 2701, 3402, 8044.

MRS. JEANNIE WASHINGTON STORY. 10113

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Capt. Benjamin Saxon Story.

Descendant of John Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Reynolds Campbell and Jane Wray Washington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Needham Langhorne Washington and Sarah Ashton Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Washington and Elizabeth Dade, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Washington and Catherine Washington, his wife.

John Washington, 1775, was a member of the King George County Committee of Safety. In 1780 he served in the House of Delegates and died in 1782. He was a warm friend of his kinsman, George Washington.

MRS. SUSAN BOYLSTON DONAGHE. 10114

Born in Virginia.

Widow of Dr. William Rice Donaghe.

Descendant of Col. William Richardson and Capt. John Joslin, of Massachusetts; Capt. Amos Hallam, of Connecticut; Col. James Dabney, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Richardson and Harriet Hallam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Hallam and Mary Dabney, his wife; William Richardson and Susanna Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hallam and Desire Stanton, his wife; William Richardson and Esther Joslin, his wife; daughter of John Joslin; James Dabney and Judith Anderson, his wife.

Amos Hallam commanded a company, and with him were his young sons, John and Amos. He died in 1816 at Stonington, where he was born in 1738.

Also Nos. 3029, 6473.

James Dabney, 1776, was captain of a company of Louisa county minute men. He died in 1803, aged sixty-eight.

William Richardson served as selectman and as colonel of militia. He died at Princeton in 1814, aged eighty-three.

John Joslin turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. EDITH SHERMAN KNOX. 10115

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Gordon Knox.

Descendant of Ebenezer Condict, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Byron Sherman and Julia Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gordon Burnham and Marcia Condict, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Condict and Charlotte Condict, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Condict and Huldah Condict, his wife.

Ebenezer Condict served in the Morris county militia and died in the army in 1777. He was born at Morristown in 1736 and is buried at Mendham.

MRS. MARY SUCHLEY MCCURDY. 10116

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Robert H. McCurdy.

Descendant of John Morton, of New York.

Daughter of John H. Suchley and Rosette Denning Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Morton and Caroline Denning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Morton and Katherine Ludlow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morton and Maria Sofia Kemper, his wife.

John Morton, who was born in Ireland, resigned from the British army to locate in New York. During the Revolution he loaned money to the Government and abandoned his property in this city, where he was promised protection. The "Rebel Banker," as he was called by the Tories, settled at Baskingridge, where a hospital was established on his place, and he and his wife devoted their lives to the soldiers. He died from the effects of persecution in 1783, aged sixty-three.

Also Nos. 501, 2690, 5160.

MRS. ROSETTE SUCHLEY FFORD. 10117

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of H. Ward Fford.

Descendant of John Morton.

Daughter of John H. Suchley and Rosette Denning Morton, his wife.

See No. 10116.

MISS ANNIE HOWLAND FORD. 10118

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Ford and of Col. Jacob Ford, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Millen Ford and Sarah C. Howland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry A. Ford and Jane Hosack Millen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel H. Ford and Frances Gualdo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ford, Jr., and Theodosia Johns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

Jacob Ford, 1775, served in the Provincial Assembly, and was a prominent patriot until his death. The residence of his widow was, in 1779, Washington's headquarters, and was the scene of great suffering and of some of the grandest pageants of the war. It is now carefully preserved.

Jacob Ford, Jr., was colonel of Morris county militia. He died of pneumonia when the army was at Morristown, in which place he was born in 1738.

Also Nos. 917, 2038, 4127, 4463.

MRS. JULIA BURNHAM SHERMAN. 10119

Born in New York.

Wife of Byron Sherman.

Descendant of Ebenezer Condict, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gordon Burnham and Marcia Condict, his wife.

See No. 10115.

MISS JULIA FRANCES SHERMAN. 10120

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ebenezer Condict.

Daughter of Byron Sherman and Julia Burnham, his wife.

See No. 10115.

MISS HELEN GRAHAM MOSES. 10121

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Gardner, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Moses and Olivia Gardner Forman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mortimer Paul Forman and Sarah Stratton Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Gardner and Hannah Sutton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gardner, Jr., and Abigail Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gardner and Jane Henry, his wife.

Thomas Gardner was captain of a Team Brigade in the wagon master general's department during the Revolution.

MRS. M. CORNELIA SCHNEEWEISS. 10122

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Henry P. Schneeweiss.

Descendant of Ruloffe Van Dyke, of New Jersey; Col. Johannes Hardenbergh and Rev. Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh and Catharine S. Van Dyke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Dyke and Martha Beekman, his wife; Cornelius L. Hardenbergh and Helen Mary Crooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Van Dyke and Sarah McCaraher, his wife; Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh and Mary Margaret Low, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Van Dyke and Rebecca Van Dyke, his wife; Rev. Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh and Dinah Van Bergh Frelinghuysen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ruloffe Van Dyke and Catharine Emmons, his wife; Johannes Hardenbergh and Maria Du Bois, his wife.

Ruloffe Van Dyke was elected by the freeholders of Somerset county on the Committee of Correspondence. He served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He died in 1788, aged seventy-seven.

Johannes Hardenbergh was a member of the First Provincial Congress, which commissioned him colonel of Ulster county militia. He died in 1786, aged eighty.

Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh was a patriot preacher at Raritan, where he was persecuted by the Tories, and the British offered a reward for his arrest.

Also Nos. 393, 2463, 5218, 7922.

MRS. EMMA DIMOCK LEE. 10123

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel W. Lee, Jr.

Descendant of Sergt. Shubael Dimock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Dimock and Electa Jones, his wife.

See No. 10027.

MRS. MARGARETTA CLARK DE MOTT. 10124

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Henry Vroom De Mott.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Schuyler, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Staats Clark and Sarah Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark and Nellie Schuyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Schuyler and Altje Voorhees, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Schuyler and Catrena Staats, his wife.

Abraham Schuyler commanded a company of militia when New Jersey was the battlefield. He died in 1815 at New Brunswick, where he was born in 1741.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH COCHRAN. 10125

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. Enoch Rowell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Martin H. Cochran and Meriam M. Rowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Rowell, Jr., and Betsey Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Rowell and Rachel Worthen, his wife.

Enoch Rowell enlisted in 1775 in Capt. Thomas Cogswell's company and served under Capt. Moses Baker in the Burgoyne campaign. He was a pensioner when he died at Philadelphia in 1840, aged eighty-four.

MISS MARY A. PAYSON. 10126

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Payson and Martha Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Baker and Mary Cullio, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Baker and Mary Flagg, his wife.

John Baker enlisted in 1775 in Mason's artillery. When his term expired he reënlisted in the same company and served

nearly three years. He died at Portland, Maine, in 1807, and was born at Lynn, Mass., in 1753.

Also No. 318.

MISS FRONIE GAGE RUSS. 10127

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Russ, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Isaac Gage Russ and Betsey McDuffee Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Olcutt Russ and Sophronia Sanborn Gage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Russ and Esther Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Russ and Abigail Stevens, his wife.

John Russ, 1776, enlisted from Hillsborough as a soldier in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company. He died at Strafford, Vt., in 1804, aged fifty-six.

MRS. MARY W. AUSTIN TRUESDELL. 10128

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of E. E. Truesdell.

Descendant of Caleb Austin and of James McCalley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Austin and Sarah Wilkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Austin, Jr., and Mary McCalley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McCalley and Isabel Jameson, his wife; and of Caleb Austin.

James McCalley, 1775, enlisted for the Canadian campaign in Capt. John Parker's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment of Rangers. He died at Dunbarton in 1812, aged sixty-seven

Caleb Austin served as a soldier under different commands.

MRS. MARY SARGENT HEAD. 10129

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William F. Head.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Bunton, Matthew Gault and Philip Sargent, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sterling Sargent and Sally Gault, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Gault and Elizabeth Bunton, his wife; and of Philip Sargent.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Bunton and Janet Otterson, his wife.

Andrew Bunton served at Winter Hill and commanded a company at the battle of White Plains, in which he lost his life. His gun and watch are still in the family.

Also Nos. 6849, 7168, 9114.

Philip Sargent, 1780, served in an independent company of Rangers under Capt. Samuel Runnels and Maj. Benjamin Whitcomb.

Matthew Gault was a drummer in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company, Stark's brigade, that marched from Pembroke, and was at the battle of Bennington.

MISS SALLIE HEAD. 10130

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Bunton, Matthew Gault, Philip Sargent and Maj. James Head, all of New Hampshire

Daughter of William F. Head and Mary H. Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Head and Anna Brown, his wife; Sterling Sargent and Sally Gault, his wife.

See No. 10129.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Nathaniel Head and Anna Knox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Head and Sarah Thurston, his wife.

James Head, 1777, was major in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, Stark's brigade, at the battle of Bennington, in which he lost his life.

Also Nos. 6849, 9714.

MISS FRANCES CRUGER FORD. 10131

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Eleazer Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Lindsley Ford and Sarah Townsend Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Halsey Lindsley Ford and Eliza Cruger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Ford and Maria Lindsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge Eleazer Lindsley and Eunice Halsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Lindsley and Mary Wallace Miller, his wife.

Eleazer Lindsley, 1776, was a major of Morris county militia, and, 1777, a member of the Assembly. He was aide to Lafayette and served in Sullivan's expedition. He located his military land at Lindsleytown, N. Y., and died there in 1791, at the age of fifty-four.

Also Nos. 329, 1672.

MRS. CORA THOMPSON FARNHAM. 10132

Born in New York.

Wife of Le Roy Dwight Farnham.

Descendant of Joseph Frost and of Sergt. Lewis Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jerome Thompson and Minerva McCarty, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McCarty and Laura Frost, his wife; Austin Thompson and Abigail Hallock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frost and Lucy Couch, his wife; Lewis Thompson and Lydia Mills, his wife.

Joseph Frost, 1776, was taken prisoner when Lord Howe took Fort Washington, as were also his two brothers. They suffered great hardships on a prison ship, where his brothers died. He was wounded in battle, and was a pensioner when he died in New York in 1814, aged ninety.

Lewis Thompson at the New Haven Alarm served in Capt. Joseph Birdsey's company, Whitney's regiment. He died in 1799 at Kent, where he was born in 1754.

MRS. LOUISE SCUDDER WADSWORTH. 10133

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Wadsworth.

Descendant of Benjamin Scudder, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Price Scudder and Harriet Flenner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hesekiah Scudder and Jane Wade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jessie Scudder and Kesiah Marsh, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Scudder, who served as an Essex county minute man.

MRS. RUTH ROSENA BROWN. 10134

Born in New York.

Wife of Milton Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Bangs, of Massachusetts; Christian Ottman, of New York; Elisha Gatchell and of Capt. Samuel H. Gatchell, of Maryland.

Daughter of Nathan Bangs Gatchell and Mary Jane Ottman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gatchell and Eleanor Bangs, his wife; Abram Ottman and Ruth Rosena Thrall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Ottman and Alida Morell, his wife; Lemuel Bangs and Rebecca Keeler, his wife; Samuel H. Gatchell and Catherine Gatchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Ottman and Christiana Brown, his wife; Elisha Gatchell and Mary Gatchell, his wife.

Lemuel Bangs, who had served in the early wars, was on the alarm list during the Revolution. He died at Genesee Falls, N. Y., in 1824, aged eighty-four.

Christian Ottman, who was born in Holland, was a private in Capt. Mathias Brown's company, Col. Samuel Clyde's Tryon county regiment. While serving with the Canajohaire troops two of his children were captured by the Indians. He died at Seward in 1821.

Elisha Gatchell was a patriotic Quaker who in 1776 was enrolled with the Cecil county militia.

Samuel H. Gatchell, 1777, served as lieutenant of Lee's battalion of Dragoons, and in 1779 commanded a company. He was a pensioner when he died in Baltimore county in 1825.

MISS MARY WINIFRED BULLIS. 10135

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Bangs, Christian Ottman, Elisha Gatchell and Capt. Samuel H. Gatchell.

Daughter of L. Harrison Bullis and Frances Gatchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Bangs Gatchell and Mary Jane Ottman, his wife.

See No. 10134.

MRS. FRANCES GATCHELL HOGG. 10136

Born in New York.

Wife of David Hogg.

Descendant of Lemuel Bangs, Christopher Ottman, Elisha Gatchell and Capt. Samuel H. Gatchell.

Daughter of Nathan Bangs Gatchell and Mary Jane Ottman, his wife.

See No. 10134.

MISS NELLIE MARIE NEWTON. 10137

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Newton, of Massachusetts; Capt. Joseph Beach, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Oscar Charles Newton and Mary Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Voltaire Newton and Roxana Houghton, his wife; Joseph Beach and Ortha Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Newton and Susanna Davidson, his wife; Alexander Beach and Mercy Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Beach and ——— Johnson, his wife.

Stephen Newton, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Samuel Billing's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment. In 1777 he served as sergeant under Capt. Edmund Hodges and Col. Joel Cushing, when he reënlisted for three years. He died at Munson in 1836, aged eighty-one.

Joseph Beach commanded a company of Morris county militia from 1777 to the close of the war.

MRS. SARAH JONES BARR. 10138

Born in New York.

Wife of George Dudley Barr.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa Harris, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Jones and Emily Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Harris and Mary Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Harris.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Harris and Faith McCall, his wife.

Asa Harris turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Henry Haskell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment. He served with the Berkshire troops under Col. John Brown as escort of prisoners from Bennington. He was sergeant under Capt. Thomas Cowdin and Col. Samuel Denny.

MRS. LOUISE LUNY MILLER. 10139

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Wright Miller.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Jones, Jr., of Connecticut

Daughter of Peter Noxon and Eliza Gillette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Gillette and Aramenta Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Jones, Jr., and Rhoda Parsons, his wife.

Israel Jones, Jr., 1775, entered the service as sergeant and rose to the rank of captain of the Eighteenth Militia Regiment. He died in 1812, aged fifty-nine.

MRS. NELLIE BROWN ROSS. 10140

Born in New York.

Wife of Renwick Robert Ross.

Descendant of Rev. John Mudge, of Connecticut; Rufus Hebbard, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Theron Brown and Martha Elizabeth Hebbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bradford Hebbard and Elvira Agnes Mudge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mudge and Betsey Tenney, his wife; Hezekiah Hebbard and Martha Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mudge and Sarah Chauncy, his wife; Rufus Hebbard and Lydia Bradford, his wife.

John Mudge, 1775, served in Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, Col. John Brown's regiment of Berkshire men, and received a pension for his service as chaplain He died at Highland, Mich., in 1839, aged eighty-four.

Rufus Hebbard served as a soldier during the war and his name is found among the pensioners of New York.

Also No. 8645.

MRS. ADELINE CORDELIA ELDER. 10141

Born in New York.

Wife of Stewart Elder.

Descendant of Capt. John Vaughan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Cheney Vaughan and Mary Ann Castle, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Vaughan and Betsey McKee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Vaughan.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vaughan and Ann Beebe, his wife.

John Vaughan served as ensign in Capt. John Ripley's company at the siege of Boston. In 1781 he commanded a com-

pany in Canfield's regiment that marched to West Point. He died at Utica, N. Y., in 1820, aged eighty-seven.

MRS. ELEANOR COOKE GOLDSBOROUGH. 10142

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Charles Shirley Carter Goldsborough.

Descendant of Thomas Cooke, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Cooke and Martha Ellen Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Cooke and Lida Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cooke and Mary Ann Cooke, his wife.

Thomas Cooke, who was born in England, served as a soldier in 1776 in Capt. Joseph Byus' Castle Haven company. He died in Dorchester county in 1850, aged ninety-nine.

MRS. AMY BRADLEY CHILDS ROSE. 10143

Born in New York.

Wife of William C. Rose.

Descendant of Timothy Childs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Bradley Childs and Nancy Porter Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Dwight Childs and Mary Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Childs and Amy Parish, his wife.

Timothy Childs, 1777, at the age of seventeen, enlisted in Captain Josiah Childs' company He was at the battle of Germantown and at Valley Forge when relieved from duty. He died in Sullivan county, N. Y., in 1825.

Also No. 7550.

MRS. JANE RICHARDSON FORNEY. 10144

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Col. James Forney, U. S. N.

Descendant of John Crowley Richardson, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Hon. William H. Richardson and Jane Shore Stamps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marquis Richardson and Ann Daugherty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crowley Richardson and Sarah Hall, his wife.

John Crowley Richardson served with the Virginia militia. He died in Fayette county, Ky., in 1834, aged eighty-one.

Also No. 6662.

MISS MARY HELEN ADAMS. 10145

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Micah Vail, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Langdon Adams and Helen M. Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Langdon Adams and Lodier Willson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pliny Adams and Lucretia Vail, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Micah Vail and Mary Briggs, his wife.

Micah Vail, 1775, was captain of "Green Mountain Boys," in Lieut. Col. Seth Warner's regiment that served on the northern frontier. He was a member of the Dorset Convention of 1776, which considered the separation from New York. He died at Danby, New Hampshire grants, in 1777, aged forty-seven.

MRS. ELOISE WOOL TELFAIR FREEMAN. 10146

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Danforth Freeman.

Descendant of Capt. Isaiah Wool, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Rabineau Telfair and Anna Augusta Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Telfair and Cornelia A. Rabineau, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Telfair and Catherine Wool, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Wool and Margaret Whitlock, his wife.

Isaiah Wool, 1775, was lieutenant in Lamb's artillery when taken prisoner at Quebec. He commanded a company under Col. Henry Knox and his record in the Continental Artillery shows his bravery in many battles. He died in 1794 on the return march from quelling the Whiskey Insurrection.

MRS. MARY CRAWFORD MURRAY HYDE. 10147

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Ovid Allen Hyde, M. D.

Descendant of Joseph Murray, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hon. George Crawford Murray and Mary Catherine Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Murray and Mary Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Murray and Anna Schanck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Murray and Rebecca Morris, his wife.

Joseph Murray, who was born in Ireland in 1720, served as a private on Bay shore duty in the Monmouth county militia under Col. Asher Holmes. The county was filled with Tories, and on June 8, 1780, when he was plowing his field, some refugees, finding him unarmed, shot and bayoneted the body.

MRS. EMILY ADAMS VAN PATTEN. 10148

Born in New York.

Wife of Philip Schuyler Van Patten.

Descendant of Capt. Micah Vail, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Langdon Adams and Helen M. Tyler, his wife.

See No. 10145.

MRS. ALICE BELCHER TWEEDY. 10149

Born in Missouri.

Wife of James F. Tweedy.

Descendant of Capt. William Belcher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Belcher and Mary Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Belcher and Sally Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Belcher and Desire Morgan, his wife.

William Belcher turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company, 1776, in the New York campaign, and his company suffered in the retreat. He was at Germantown and wintered at Valley Forge. He died in 1801 at Preston, where he was born in 1731.

Also No. 3383.

MRS. MARION LOUETTE MATSON WARD. 10150

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Edwin Carrington Ward.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Greeley, Lieut. Ebenezer Shepard, Capt. Stephen Harriman and Capt. Stephen Harriman, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Emmons Matson and Helen M. Flanders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Powers Flanders and Susan Everett Greeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Greeley and Polly Shepard, his wife; Ezra Flanders and Lucy Harriman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Shepard and Jane McCordy, his wife; Stephen Harriman, Jr., and Lucy Story, his wife; and of Joseph Greeley.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Harriman and Sarah Mascraft, his wife.

Ebenezer Shepard turned out from Dedham at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Aaron Fuller's company, and served at the siege of Boston. He was lieutenant, 1780, in the Suffolk county regiment under Col. William McIntosh. He died at New London, N. H., 1811, aged seventy.

Joseph Greeley, 1776, was sergeant of minute men who marched from Haverhill under Capt. Ebenezer Colby.

Also No. 5755.

Stephen Harriman was a delegate to the State Constitutional Convention and deputy to the General Court. In 1781 he was appointed agent to buy salt for the State. He died at Hopkinton, N. H., in 1804, aged seventy-seven.

Stephen Harriman, Jr., marched from Hopkinton in Capt. Joshua Bailey's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, and fought under Stark at the battle of Bennington.

MRS. KATE DURYEA. 10151

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Samuel Bonne Duryea.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Greeley, Lieut. Ebenezer Shepard, Capt. Stephen Harriman and Capt. Stephen Harriman, Jr.

Daughter of Walter Powers Flanders and Susan Everett Greeley, his wife.

See No. 10150.

MISS AMY BROWN DU BOIS. 10152

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ralph Schenck, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Du Bois and Frances Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnet Smith and Maria Schenck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Schenck and Aleta Sebring, his wife.

Ralph Schenck, 1776, at the age of fourteen, enlisted in the army. He served under different commands, and when honorably discharged at the close of the war was a soldier in Capt. James Rosecrans' company, Col. Lewis Du Bois' regiment. He died at Shawangunk in 1831.

MISS ANNE MARIA DU BOIS. 10153

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ralph Schenck.

Daughter of Charles Du Bois and Frances Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

See No. 10152.

MISS LAURA ROOSA. 10154

Born in New York

Descendant of Jacob Roosa, of New York.

Daughter of Hyman Bogardus Roosa and Sarah Southard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Roosa and Margaret Crispell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hymen Roosa and Rebecca Sleght, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Roosa and Jannetje Van Wagenen, his wife.

Jacob Roosa, 1777, served in the Levies under Capt. Frederick Schoonmaker, Col. Levi Pawling's regiment. He died in 1807 at Hurley, where he was born in 1739.

MISS MARGARET C. ROOSA. 10155

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jacob Roosa.

Daughter of Hyman B. Roosa and Sarah Southard, his wife.

See No. 10154.

MRS. JULIA HUTCHINS WOLCOTT. 10156

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Goodrich Wolcott.

Descendant of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Waldo Hutchins and Elizabeth Ellsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. William W. Ellsworth and Emily Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth and Abigail Wolcott, his wife.

Oliver Ellsworth was one of the committee of four called "The Paytable" that managed the military finances of the colony. In 1778 he was elected to the Continental Congress, in which he served on the Board of Admiralty. At the close of the war he was a member of the Governor's council. He died in 1807 at Windsor, where he was born in 1745.

Also Nos. 946, 2256, 3290, 4096.

Miss Emily de Wint Seaman. 10157

Born in New York.

Descendant of President John Adams, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Col. William Stephens Smith, of New York.

Daughter of George Allen Seaman and Mary Catherine de Wint, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peter de Wint and Caroline Amelia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stephens Smith and Abigail Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adams and Abigail Smith, his wife.

John Adams nominated Washington for Commander-in-Chief, and the motion was carried unanimously by the Continental Congress. He was on the committee to draft the Declaration of Independence and a firm supporter until it was adopted. He was chairman of twenty-five committees when in 1777 he was appointed commissioner to France. He signed the treaty of peace with Great Britain and became second President of the United States. He died at Quincy, July 4th, 1826, aged ninety-one.

Also Nos. 1052, 3527, 4040.

William Stephens Smith, a graduate of Princeton, entered the army as aide to Gen. John Sullivan. He served on the staff of Baron Steuben and was aide to the commander-in-chief and officer of the day at the surrender of Yorktown. He was promoted for bravery, and during his long service was several times wounded. He died in 1816, aged sixty-one.

MISS MARY GROEBE SEAMAN. 10158

Born in New York.

Descendant of President John Adams and of Lieut. Col. William Stephens Smith.

Daughter of George Allen Seaman and Mary Catherine de Wint, his wife.

See No. 10157.

MRS. ELLA E. MURPHY BRUNDAGE. 10159

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles W. Brundage.

Descendant of Timothy Murphy, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Prof. John Gaylord Murphy and Sarah Cornelia Myer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Murphy and Katherine Vrooman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Murphy and Margaret Feeck, his wife.

Timothy Murphy enlisted at sixteen and served at Brandywine. He was in Morgan's Rifle Corps in the Burgoyne campaign, and it was his shot that mortally wounded General Fraser at Bemis Heights. He was under Col. William Butler in the defense of Schoharie county, and as he was a fine marksman became a terror to the Indians and Tories. He died at Schoharie, N. Y., in 1818.

MRS. VIRGINIA ELIZA VER PLANCK. 10160

Born in New York.

Wife of William Edward Ver Planck.

Descendant of Judge Ephraim Kirby, of Connecticut

Daughter of Rev. Henry Darby and Eliza Brown Kirby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Edmund Kirby and Eliza Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Kirby and Ruth Marvin, his wife.

Ephraim Kirby joined the army before Bunker Hill and served through the war. He was in nineteen actions, received thirteen wounds and was left for dead on the field at Germantown. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He died at Fort Stoddard, Miss., in 1804, aged forty-seven, when on his way to enter upon the duties of judge of the newly organized Territory of Orleans.

MISS ANNA DEAN. 10161

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Dean, Ephraim Dean, Herman Hilliker, Nathaniel Gildersleve and Micah Rogers, all of New York.

Daughter of James Edward Dean and Jerusha Powell Hilliker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William George Dean and Phebe Ann Van Nostrand, his wife; Sampson Hilliker and Mary Gildersleve, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Dean and Phebe Prosser, his wife; Herman Hilliker and Jean Soulé, his wife; Nathaniel Gildersleve and Jerusha Powell, his wife; Joseph Van Nostrand and Elizabeth Mead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Mead and Catherine Rogers, his wife; and of William Dean.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Micah Rogers and Melenah Brill, his wife.

William Dean served in the company of Capt. Ebenezer Boyd, Col. Samuel Drake's regiment of West Chester county.

Ephraim Dean, 1775, enlisted at the age of sixteen and served nearly six years. He died at Albany in 1804. His brother was a drummer during the war.

Herman Hilliker was a soldier under Capt. Samuel Haight.

Nathaniel Gildersleve enlisted in Capt. John Schutt's company, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff's regiment.

Micah Rogers served in the Dutchess county militia.

MRS. BARBARA E. W. CONKLIN. 10162

Born in New York.

Wife of William J. Conklin, M. D.

Descendant of Rev. Jonathan Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Halsey Foster Walcott and Jane H. Bogardus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Warren Walcott and Sophia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Lydia Harding, his wife.

Jonathan Smith, at the age of fifteen, was a soldier at the siege of Boston. He then enlisted in the Continental Army, where he served two years. He died at Hartford in 1855, and was buried with military honors.

MRS. FRANCES HUTCHINSON LINTNER. 10163

Born in New York.

Wife of J. Albert Lintner.

Descendant of Col. John Peter Wagner, of New York.

Daughter of Holmes Hutchinson and Maria Abeel Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joshua Webster and Catharine Wagner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wagner and Catharine Abeel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Peter Wagner and Barbara Elizabeth Dockstader, his wife.

John Peter Wagner was a member of the Committee of Safety of Tryon county. He was engaged at the battle of Oriskany and served in the defense of the colony. He died in 1813 at Stone Arabia, where he was born in 1722.

MISS SARAH PORTER SAGE. 10164

Born in New York.

Descendant of Dr. John Manning and of Maj. William Swan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dean Sage and Sarah Augusta Manning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Henry Manning and Sarah Porter Swan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Richard Manning and Lydia Pierson, his wife; and of Francis Swan.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Manning and Lucy Bolles, his wife; and of William Swan.

John Manning served as a surgeon during the Revolution. He died in 1824 at Ipswich, where he was born in 1738.

William Swan served in the Sixth Militia Regiment, and his commission is now prized by his grandson.

Also No. 7889.

MRS. ELIZABETH TOMPKINS JONES. 10165

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward N. Jones.

Descendant of Sergt. Gilbert Tompkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Philip Tompkins and Mary Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Tompkins and Mary Brownell, his wife.

Gilbert Tompkins, 1775, enlisted under Capt. Aaron Wilbur, Col. Thomas Church's regiment. In 1776 he served as sergeant of marines on the ship "Alfred," when he was taken prisoner and carried to Halifax. He was a pensioner when he died at Madison, N. Y., in 1835, aged eighty-two.

MRS. ELIZABETH SMITH KELLOGG. 10166

Born in Alabama.

Wife of David Sherwood Kellogg.

Descendant of Asa Francis, of Connecticut

Daughter of Douglas Smith and Rebekah Wheeler Francis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Francis and Rebekah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Francis and Prudence Warner, his wife.

Asa Francis, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Chester Wells' company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment, that marched to reinforce the army at the Hudson under Gen. Erastus Wolcott. He died at Hartford in 1836, aged seventy-nine.

Also No. 2580.

MRS. ELEANOR MEAD HUDSON. 10167

Born in New York.

Wife of George H. Hudson.

Descendant of Maj. Elias Buell, of Connecticut; John Roberts, of New York.

Daughter of Erasmus Smith Mead and Sarah Adelaide Buell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Buell and Julia Sailly Platt, his wife; Smith Mead and Hannah Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Buell and Sarah Burnett, his wife; John Roberts and Edna Hilliard, his wife.

Elias Buell, 1776, enlisted from Coventry and served as major under Col. Comfort Sage in the New York campaign. He died at Albany, N. Y., in 1824, aged eighty-seven.

Also Nos. 782, 1959, 4519.

John Roberts served as a drummer during the Revolution. He was a pensioner when he died at Plattsburg in 1842, aged eighty-three.

MRS. ADELIA WYMAN MARTIN. 10168

Born in New York.

Wife of John Martin.

Descendant of Lieut John Hall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nahum Rodney Wyman and Emily Esther Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luman Hall and Katherine Schire, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hall and Phebe Benedict, his wife.

John Hall turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Asa Barnes. He was sergeant in Capt. David Wheeler's company in 1777 and, 1779, served as lieutenant in Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire county regiment He was a pensioner when he died at Perrysburgh, O., in 1839, aged eighty-six.

MISS ELEANOR ACHESON MCCULLOCH GAMBLE. 10169

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Turbett, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Gamble and Mary McGill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Taggard McGill, D. D., LL. D., and Eleanor Acheson McCulloch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George McCulloch and Esther Turbett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Turbett and Jean Wilson, his wife.

Thomas Turbett, who was born in Ireland, raised and commanded a company in 1776. He was at Trenton, and the watch he carried at Princeton is in the college museum labelled "Worn by Col. Turbett, of the American Army, at the battle of Princeton, Jan. 3, 1777." He later served in an expedition against the Indians. He died in 1820, aged seventy-nine.

Also Nos. 7946, 8261.

MISS EMILY THURBER GILLILAND. 10170

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. William Gilliland, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Phagan Gilliland and Abigail Thurber, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gilliland and Ann Maria Hays Staats, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gilliland and Elizabeth Phagan, his wife.

William Gilliland, born in Ireland, was a pioneer of the Champlain Valley, where, in 1775, the settlers met and elected him moderator. He raised a company of minute men and in the disastrous retreat from Canada he and his servants, at his expense, cared for the sick and wounded soldiers and gave a fitting burial to those who there succumbed to the hardships of that campaign. He died in 1796, aged sixty-two.

Also Nos. 7952, 8516.

MISS ADELAIDE BOWE LIPPITT. 10171

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Moses H. Lippitt and Sara Hinds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Lippitt and Esther Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Field and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wheeler and Esther Williams, his wife.

Henry Wheeler served in the Gloucester, Rhode Island, militia. The cannon ball picked up by him at the battle of Newport is preserved by his descendants. He died at Hartwick, N Y., in 1832, aged eighty-seven.

Also Nos. 1732, 5186, 6858, 7903.

MRS. EURETTA ARMENIA ARNOLD. 10172

Born in New York.

Wife of Lynn J. Arnold.

Descendant of Johannes Snedeker, Theunis Snedeker, Daniel Martyne and Michael Cornelison, all of New York.

Daughter of John Wood Babcock and Euretta Louisa Conklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Conklin and Elizabeth Remsen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Conklin and Catharine Snedeker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theunis Snedeker and Elizabeth Cornelison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Snedeker and Affie Martyne, his wife; and of Michael Cornelison.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Martyne.

Johannes Snedeker was captured during service and died in the Sugar House prison September 28, 1779, aged fifty-eight.

Theunis Snedeker was a soldier in Capt. Arie Smith's company, Col. Ann Hawk Hay's regiment.

Michael Cornelison and Daniel Martyne, 1775, signed the Articles of General Association of Rockland county.

Miss Caroline Louise Watkins. 10173

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Maine and of William Sisson, of Connecticut

Daughter of Abrathar Hubbard Watkins and Emily Esther Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lewis and Esther Sisson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Sisson and Desire Main, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Maine and Abigail Brown, his wife; William Sisson and Mercy Noyes, his wife.

Amos Maine, 1780, commanded a company of Foot. He died at North Stonington in 1815, aged eighty-four.

William Sisson, 1781, enlisted in Canfield's regiment for the defense of the Hudson. He died in 1798, aged fifty-three.

Also No. 5429.

Mrs. Fannie Cleveland Lamb. 10174

Born in New York.

Wife of J. Warren Lamb.

Descendant of Lewis Winans, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Amos Cleveland and Eliza T. Winans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Winans and Betsey Homes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Winans and Martha Culver, his wife.

Lewis Winans, although but thirteen when war was declared, served with the Essex county minute men when New Jersey was the battlefield. He died at Freehold, N. Y., in 1836 and was born at Elizabethtown, N. J.

Miss Anna Betts. 10175

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Betts and of Sergt. Thomas Betts, Jr., of Connecticut; Isaac Dolson and of Capt. Isaac Belknap, of New York.

Daughter of William Miner Betts and Anna Dolson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Betts and Julia A. Miner, his wife; Henry W. Dolson and Anna B. Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Betts and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Theophilus Dolson and Liana Austin, his wife; William Thayer and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Betts, Jr., and Betty Benedict, his wife; James Dolson and Ellen Carpenter, his wife; Leonard Carpenter and Bridget Belknap, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Dolson and Phoebe Mecker, his wife; Isaac Belknap and Bridget Richardson, his wife; Thomas Betts and Deborah Betts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Dolson and Polly Huzzy, his wife.

Thomas Betts was a member of the Committee of Safety of Norwalk. His son, Thomas, 1775, was a private in Capt. Matthew Mead's company, and, 1776, served as sergeant. He died in 1813 at Norwalk, where he was born in 1753.

Isaac Dolson signed the Association Test of Orange county and his stone house was a refuge for the inhabitants during the border warfare. He died at Dolsontown in 1795.

Isaac Belknap, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety. He served as quartermaster under Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck and commanded a company of Rangers in 1776. He died at Newburgh in 1815, aged eighty-two.

Also Nos. 3701, 7908.

MRS. MARGARET LORD QUAID. 10176

Born in New York.

Wife of John H. Quaid.

Descendant of Capt. William Fancher, of New York.

Daughter of Louis Fancher and Ellen Gaul, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Fancher and Susan Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fancher and Sarah Smith, his wife.

William Fancher served as Justice of the Peace and as a minute man of Westchester county. He died at Poundridge in 1820, aged eighty-one.

MRS. JEANNIE MCDOUGALL DAVISON. 10177

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles M. Davison.

Descendant of Gen. John Williams, of New York.

Daughter of Col. Archibald L. McDougall and Mary Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Blanchard and Susanna Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Blanchard and Maria Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Susanna Turner, his wife.

John Williams, who was born in England, was a member from Charlotte county in 1775 to the Provincial Congress. He served as colonel and also as surgeon in many battles. He died at Salem in 1806, aged fifty-four.

Also Nos. 863, 7283, 8732.

MRS. GERTRUDE VARNEY HODGMAN. 10178

Born in New York.

Wife of William H. Hodgman.

Descendant of Jacob Van Doren, of New York.

Daughter of Lewis Varney and Katharine E. Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Green Hill and Sarah Ann Middlesworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Van Middlesworth and Katharine Van Doren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Doren and Jane Voorhees, his wife.

Jacob Van Doren was a soldier and received land warrants for his services. He located the land on Owasco Lake, where he died in 1813, aged sixty-eight.

MRS. MARGARET PETRIE MUNSON EVANS. 10179

Born in New York.

Wife of Alvin Martin Evans.

Descendant of Atwater Cook, of Connecticut; Col. Peter Bellenger and Lieut. Dederick Marcus Petrie, of New York.

Daughter of Ward Petrie Munson and Elizabeth Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erwin Atwater Munson and Margaret Petrie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Petrie and Deborah Young, his wife; Abel Muson and Mary Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dederick Marcus Petrie and Margaret Bellenger, his wife; Atwater Cook and Mary Bartholomew, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellenger and Delia Herkimer, his wife.

Atwater Cook enlisted in Capt. Jacob Brackett's company and was at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He died at Salisbury, N. Y., in 1844, aged eighty-six.

Peter Ballenger was in the battle of Oriskany, and his regiment throughout the war guarded the frontiers.

Dederick Marcus Petrie served as lieutenant in the Tryon county militia. He was killed at Oriskany, and his name is on the bronze tablet commemorating the battle.

Also Nos. 3245, 3536.

MRS. FRANCES M. COTTON PRESCOTT. 10180

Born in New York.

Wife of William C. Prescott.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Cotton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles B. Cotton and Charlotte Mabie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Cotton and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cotton and Dolly Cotton, his wife.

Benjamin Cotton, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Amos Merrill's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment. He served four years and rose to the rank of sergeant. He was a pensioner when he died at Milton, O., in 1846, aged eighty-nine.

MISS MARY SEYMOUR BATES. 10181

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Samuel Handy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. James L. Bates and Maria Kelley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Stephen Bates and Naomi Handy his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Handy and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Samuel Handy was honored with the badge of merit for six years' faithful service. His discharge, signed by Washington, and the gun he carried, are in the possession of his descendants. He died at Palmyra, N. Y., in 1838, aged eighty-two.

MRS. PAMELIA COOK BALDWIN. 10182

Born in New York.

Widow of David H. Baldwin.

Descendant of Atwater Cook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Atwater Cook, Jr., and Pamelia Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Atwater Cook and Mary Bartholomew, his wife.

See No. 10179.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON BRIGHT. 10183

Born in New York.

Widow of William H. Bright.

Descendant of Judge Benjamin Huntington and of Joshua Bassett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Huntington and Antoinette Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Huntington and Hannah Thomas, his wife; William P. Randall and Betsey Bassett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Huntington and Anne Huntington, his wife; Joshua Bassett and Lydia Lawrence, his wife.

Benjamin Huntington, 1775, served on the Committee of Safety. He was a member of the Continental Congress from 1780 to 1784. He died at Rome, N. Y., in 1800, aged sixty-four. His wife was a patriot who deprived herself and children of blankets to supply the suffering army.

Joshua Bassett enlisted as a youth and served in the ranks. He was a skilled worker in metals. He died at Cortland, N. Y., in 1836.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH CLARKE PARK. 10184

Born in Illinois.

Wife of James Stanton Park.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Clark, of Connecticut

Daughter of Major Augustus P. Clarke and Frances Groff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Tarbox Clarke and Harriet Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Colville Clarke and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Clark and Ruth Warner, his wife.

Timothy Clark served as lieutenant under Col. Comfort Gage, Wadsworth's brigade, in the disastrous retreat of Long Island and in the battle of White Plains. He commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm.

Also No. 6251.

MISS LYDIA KATE CARLEY. 10185

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Andrew Mitchell, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph G. Carley and Isabella Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barclay Mitchell and Helen Eliza Mayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Mitchell and Lydia Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Mitchell and Mary Van Eps, his wife.

Andrew Mitchell, who was born in Scotland, served as major in the Twelfth Regiment, Albany county militia, under Col. Jocobus Van Schoonhoven. He died at Sprakers in 1812.

MRS. JULIA BAIRD CHAMBERLIN. 10186

Born in New York.

Wife of G. Howard Chamberlin.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezekiel Bailey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Henry Martyn Baird, D. D., and Susan Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Baldwin and Armenia Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Baldwin and Susannah Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.- granddaughter of Ezekiel Bailey and Elizabeth Bailey, his wife.

Ezekiel Bailey served under Col. William Ledyard in the defense of Fort Griswold. The garrison of 120 fought valiantly against a superior force and many were massacred after the surrender. His name is on the monument erected at Groton to the memory of these brave heroes.

Also Nos. 8569, 9254.

MRS. HELEN ELIZA CARLEY ROGERS. 10187

Born in New York.

Wife of Oscar H. Rogers, M. D.

Descendant of Maj. Andrew Mitchell, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph G. Carley and Isabella Mitchell, his wife.

See No. 10185.

MRS. LIDA WARD OSTROM VANAMEE. 10188

Born in New York.

Wife of William Vanamee.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Bailey, Daniel Gedney and Samuel Fowler, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. Joshua Ward Ostrom and Charlotte Emily Gedney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Eleazer Gedney and Charlotte Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gedney and Charlotte Fowler, his wife; Jonathan Bailey and Ruth Budd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fowler and Charlotte Purdy, his wife.

Jonathan Bailey, 1777, enlisted for three years in Capt. Henry Goodwin's company, Col. Lewis Du Bois' regiment. He died at New Windsor in 1821, aged sixty-three.

Daniel Gedney was a private in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment. He died in 1790 at Newburgh, where he was born in 1739.

Samuel Fowler served with the Exempts of the Newburgh Precinct. He died in 1789, aged sixty-nine.

Also No. 3712.

MRS. SARAH MILLER WOOD. 10189

Born in New York.

Wife of John Brandyer Wood.

Descendant of Dr. Matthias Burnet Miller, of New York.

Daughter of Rutger Bleecker Miller and Mary Forman Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Morris Smith Miller and Maria Bleecker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Burnet Miller and Phoebe Smith, his wife.

Matthias Burnet Miller was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Convention that ratified the State Constitution. He served as surgeon in the Dutchess county militia. He died at Savannah, Ga., in 1792, aged forty-three.

Also Nos. 3366, 5474, 6589, 7440.

MRS. JULIA LOW SCHULTE. 10190

Born in New York.

Wife of Bernard Schulte.

Descendant of Maj. Nathaniel Delavan, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Delavan Nelson and Susan Blanchard McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Nelson and Cordelia Delavan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Delavan and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Nathaniel Delavan, 1775, was captain of a company in Col. Pierre Van Cortland's regiment. He was promoted to major in 1778 under Col. Samuel Drake. He died in 1798, aged fifty-two. He had eight brothers who gave active service during the Revolution.

Also No. 8375.

MRS. JULIA CHESTER GODDARD PIATT. 10191

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Henry Piatt.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Shaw, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Hart Goddard and Mary Woodbridge Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Perkins and Mary Shaw Woodbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Shaw Woodbridge and Elizabeth Mumford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Ephraim Woodbridge and Mary Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Shaw and Temperance Harris, his wife

Nathaniel Shaw served on the Committee of Safety and was agent of the colony for naval supplies and taking care of sick seamen. He sent out privateers at his own expense and furnished the militia with powder he brought from the West Indies. Washington spent the night April 9, 1776, at his home, discussing plans for the organization of a naval force. His home, when New London was burned, was saved by a Tory neighbor, and is still standing.

MRS. LUCRETIA HUNTLEY KINGSLEY. 10192

Born in New York.

Descendant of Solomon Huntley, of New York.

Daughter of Heman Huntley and Rebecca Huntley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Huntley, who was born in Scotland, enlisted as a private in 1777 under Capt. Benjamin Throop. He served three years, and during this time was captured and confined on the prison ship "Asia." He died at Belle Isle in 1847, aged ninety-two.

MRS. JESSIE EDITH BARDWELL. 10193

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ernest Bardwell.

Descendant of Elisha Nims and of Jonathan Wells, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Enoch Bardwell and Julia Ann Woodin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stoddard Bardwell and Lydia Hopkins Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Bardwell and Roxanna Nims, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Nims and Zama Bardwell, his wife; Enoch Bardwell and Abigail Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wells and Abigail Dickinson, his wife.

Elisha Nims turned out from Deerfield at the Lexington Alarm and enlisted in 1775 in Capt. Hugh Maxwell's company, Prescott's regiment. He died in 1809, aged sixty.

Jonathan Wells was among the patriots who turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He died in 1797, aged ninety-five

MRS. VIRGINIA CHELTON THOMAS STOUT. 10194

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Capt. Atlas Lacock Stout.

Descendant of Capt. John Thomas, of Virginia; John Simpson, and of Alexander Simpson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Crane and Anna Chelton Thomas, his wife.

See No. 10015.

MISS JULIA IRENE STOUT. 10195

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. John Thomas, Alexander Simpson and John Simpson.

Daughter of Capt. Atlas Lacock Stout and Virginia Chelton Thomas Crane, his wife.

See Nos. 10015, 10194.

MRS. CLARA STOUT VAN SANT. 10196

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Melville Wait Van Sant.

Descendant of Capt. John Thomas, Alexander Simpson and John Simpson.

Daughter of Capt. Atlas Lacock Stout and Virginia Thomas Crane, his wife.

See No. 10015, 10195.

MRS. BELLE STOUT SUTTON. 10197

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Hon. Albert S. Sutton.

Descendant of Capt. John Thomas, Alexander Simpson and John Simpson

Daughter of Capt. Atlas Lacock Stout and Virginia Thomas Crane, his wife.

See Nos. 10015, 10195.

MISS REBEKAH H. STRICKLE. 10198

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Ellis, of Pennsylvania

Daughter of Abraham Ellis Strickle and Caroline Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Strickle and Ann Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Ellis and Katharine Joel, his wife.

Abraham Ellis served two enlistments with Pennsylvania troops and one with Virginia. He was at Long Island, Germantown, Valley Forge and Yorktown. The story of his hatred of the Hessians, told with the patriotic fire of youth, is well remembered by his descendants. He was a pensioner when he died in Ohio in 1837, aged eighty-seven.

Also No. 9957.

MRS. MARIA E. STRICKLE BICKHAM. 10199

Born in Ohio.

Widow of William D. Bickham.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Ellis.

Daughter of Abraham Ellis Strickle and Caroline Goodwin, his wife.

See No. 10198.

MISS ADELAIDE H. BRINKERHOFF. 10200

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Roeliff Brinkerhoff, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gen. Roeliff Brinkerhoff and Mary Bentley, his wife.

Granddaughter of George R. Brinkerhoff and Jasomyntie Brinkerhoff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roeliff Brinkerhoff and Baeltie Isabella Demorest, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jaris Dirckson Brinkerhoff.

Roeliff Brinkerhoff enlisted from York county in Swope's Flying Battalion. He belonged to a family of patriots, for the father, who was too old to serve, had six sons in the army, and all but one survived the war. He died in Cayuga county, N. Y., in 1830, aged eighty-two.

Also No. 8939.

MRS. FRANCES WHITNEY STRONG. 10201

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Lyman A. Strong.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Whitney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Whitney, M. D., and Sarah Renfrew Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Whitney and Fannie Jennings, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Whitney, who marched from Wellington at the Lexington Alarm and served at the siege of Boston. He was sergeant in the New York campaign of 1776, and in 1777 served as midshipman on the frigate "Trumbull." He was a pensioner when he died in Vermont in 1827, aged eighty-nine.

MRS. MARY D. TRACY AVERY. 10202

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Capt. Rufus Lord Avery.

Descendant of Sergt. William Waterman and of Jesse Birchard of Connecticut

Daughter of Judge Josiah Tracy and Diantha Lathrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Tracy and Mary Birchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jessie Birchard and Lydia Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Waterman and Margaret Tracy, his wife.

William Waterman enlisted in 1775 for the defense of Boston. He reënlisted in 1777 for three years and was promoted to sergeant. He served in many battles.

Jesse Birchard, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company. In 1777 he marched under Capt. Nathan Gilbert, Col. John Mead's regiment, for the defense of the North river.

MISS ELIZABETH FARMER WOOD. 10203

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, James Barrett, Jr., Judge Ephraim Wood and Daniel Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Wood and Charlotte Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Wood and Elizabeth Farmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wood and Hannah Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wood and Mary Heald, his wife.

See No. 10079.

Ephraim Wood was the first justice appointed after secession from British rule, and he held important civil offices through life. In 1777 he paid the bounty of three men. He died in 1814 at Concord, where he was born in 1733.

Also No. 8450.

Daniel Wood, 1778, enlisted at the age of eighteen, as a private in Capt. Daniel Harrington's company, and subsequently served under Capt. Abraham Andrews. He survived to receive a pension.

MISS MARY FRANCES DAY. 10204

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Moses Day, of New Jersey; Judge Beriah Loomis, of Vermont.

Daughter of Matthias Day, Jr., and Mary Blymyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthias Day and Sophia Loomis (Grimes), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Day and Joanna Bonnel, his wife; Beriah Loomis.

Moses Day, 1776, served with the Morris county militia at the age of fourteen. He was wounded twice and lamed for life. He died at Chatham in 1822.

Beriah Loomis enlisted in the Orange county militia in Capt. William Heaton's company.

MRS. ANNA LORD TRACY. 10205

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick E. Tracy.

Descendant of Solomon Lord, John Garrett and Col. Edward Russell, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Russel F. Lord and Mary Ann Garrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zelotis Lord and Sarah Farnham, his wife; Samuel Garrett and Irene Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Lord and Meriam Coleman, his wife; John Garrett and Hannah Barker, his wife; John Russell and Hannah Plant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Russell and Mary Barker, his wife.

Solomon Lord enlisted from Windham and served in the Fourth Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee. He died at Oriskany, N. Y., about 1820.

Edward Russell was captain of a company under Col. William Douglass in the retreat at Long Island, and was at the battles of Kip's Bay and White Plains. He commanded a regiment in the Rhode Island campaign. He died in 1819 at Branford, where he was born in 1733.

Also No. 7410.

John Garrett, who had spent many years at sea, enlisted from New Haven for service in the Revolution.

MRS. FANNIE WICK ARMS. 10206

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Warner Arms.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John D. Wick and Emily Lipincott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wick and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Elizabeth Pitney, his wife.

Caleb Baldwin enlisted as a soldier, but was detailed to make guns for the colony. He died at Youngstown, O., in 1810, aged fifty-eight.

Also Nos. 2634, 3128.

MISS LAVINIA VIRGINIA TELFAIR. 10207

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. George Mathews, of Virginia.

Daughter of Isaac Telfair and Jane A. Boys, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Telfair and Jane Mathews, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Mathews and Anne Paul, his wife.

George Mathews commanded a company of volunteers at Point Pleasant. In 1775 he was elected colonel of the Ninth Regiment that guarded the eastern shore. In 1777 he joined Washington's army and was at Brandywine and Germantown, where he was captured. He was confined on a prison ship and suffered great hardship until exchanged in 1781, when he joined Green in the Southern campaign. He died at Augusta, Georgia, in 1812, aged seventy-three.

Also Nos. 4118, 6340, 9961.

MISS MARIA T. TELFAIR. 10208

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. George Mathews.

Daughter of Isaac Telfair and Jane A. Boys, his wife.

See No. 10207.

MISS MARTHA A. TELFAIR. 10209

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. George Mathews.

Daughter of Isaac Telfair and Jane A. Boys, his wife.

See No. 10207.

MRS. CIDNA MARIA ROCKHOLD. 10210

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Elijah Carson Rockhold.

Descendant of Thomas Thompson and of Capt. John Potter, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Jones and Maria Bothwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Bothwell and Charlotte Potter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Potter and Rachel Thompson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Thompson.

John Potter commanded a company in Col. Moses Jaquish's regiment. He was with Washington's army when it crossed the Delaware that memorable Christmas night. He died in Pennsylvania in 1826, aged seventy-eight.

Thomas Thompson served as a minute man and turned out at alarms for tours of duty.

MISS FANNIE PATTERSON TANGEMAN. 10211

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Dr. Valentine Peyton, of Virginia.

Daughter of John H. Tangeman and Elizabeth Jane Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George Patterson and Elizabeth Washington Peyton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Peyton and Mary Butler Washington, his wife (sister to Col. William Washington, the hero of Cowpens).

Valentine Peyton entered the Virginia Line as lieutenant, and was promoted to captain in 1777. He also was surgeon in the Continental Line and received land warrants for three years' service

Also Nos. 2225, 4078, 9328.

MISS JULIA MARIA HAYNES. 10212

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Ens. John Palmer, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Elisha Haynes and Maria Harmon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peck Haynes and Mary Ann Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Morgan and Lydia Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Palmer and Mary Hill, his wife.

John Palmer served several enlistments throughout the war and rose from private to ensign. He was at the battle of Bennington, with the New York troops. He was a pensioner when he died in New York, in 1843, aged eighty-six.

MRS. MARGARETTA ANSHUTZ BALMAIN. 10213

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Porteous Balmain.

Descendant of Maj. Obadiah Holmes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alfred P. Anshultz and Eliza Jane Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Shepley Ross Holmes and Sarah Peters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Holmes and Jane Richardson, his wife.

Obadiah Holmes served as ensign in Capt. Leets' company. He was in the unfortunate Crawford expedition against the

Indians in 1782, where, after two days' fighting, the colonel was captured and burned at the stake. He received a grant of land and died at Pittsburg in 1834.

Also No. 8173.

MISS CORAL QUAY. 10214

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Patrick Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Matthew Stanley Quay and Agnes Barclay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Beaton Quay and Catherine McCain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Quay and Asenath Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Anderson and Anne Beaton, his wife.

Patrick Anderson, who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Chester County Committee of Safety at the beginning of the Revolution. He raised a company to reinforce Washington, and many of his men were without necessary clothing when they confronted the enemy at Long Island. His colonel was captured and lientenant colonel killed in the battle, and as senior captain the command devolved upon him. In 1777 the British destroyed everything at his house but a portrait of Washington. He served in the Assembly and, 1781, was on the Board of Commissioners of Navigation.. He died in 1793, aged seventy-four.

Also Nos. 2459, 3734, 7333, 8171, 9840.

MRS. MARY AGNEW QUAY DAVIDSON. 10215

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Louis Rogers Davidson.

Descendant of Col. Patrick Anderson.

Daughter of Matthew Stanley Quay and Agnes Barclay, his wife.

See No. 10214.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH NEVIN. 10216

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Theodore W. Nevin.

Descendant of Thomas Gilmore, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Theodore Appel and Susan Wolff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Appel and Elizabeth Gilmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gilmore and Rachel Young, his wife.

Thomas Gilmore, who was born in Ireland, served at the age of seventeen, in the disastrous Canadian campaign of 1775, in which through cold, small pox and the superior numbers of the enemy, our army lost heavily. He survived to fight in many battles and was a pensioner when he died at Easton in 1823.

Also No. 6003.

MISS ADELAIDE MELLIER NEVIN. 10217

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Irwin and of Capt. William McCracken, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Eagle Nevin and Margaret Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Irwin and Hannah Taylor, his wife; John Nevin and Martha McCracken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Irwin and Mary Pattison, his wife; William McCracken and Elizabeth Finley Peebles, his wife.

John Irwin, who was born in Ireland, served in the Canadian campaign. He was under Wayne at Paoli and was severely wounded, but his life was saved by an order book he carried in his pocket. This blood-stained book is still in the possession of the family. He was a member of the Cincinnati and died at Pittsburg in 1808, aged fifty-six.

Also No. 517.

William McCracken, who was born in Scotland, entered the army as lieutenant. Upon his tombstone, at Newville, is inscribed, "Captain."

Also No. 7317.

MRS. ELIZA HOLLAND DAVITT HARTLEY. 10218

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of E. D. Hartley.

Descendant of Lieut. John Carnahan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alfred Bryan Davitt and Alice Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carnahan Davitt and Mary Carothers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Davitt and Jane Carnahan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carnahan and Rebecca Caruthers, his wife.

John Carnahan, 1776, enlisted in the Eighth Regiment for the defense of the frontier, and gave three years' valiant service. He died in Venango county in 1825, aged eighty.

MRS. JANETTE ADAMS GARNER. 10219

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Lake Garner.

Descendant of Maj. Obadiah Holmes, Ens. Aaron Thorp and Henry Cline, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Jarvis Adams and Emma Virginia Aushutz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Adams and Cynthia Gifford, his wife; Alfred P. Aushutz and Eliza Jane Holmes, his wife.

See No. 10213.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Adams and Anna Thorp, his wife; Rufus Gifford and Margaret Cline, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Thorp and Mary Curtis, his wife; Henry Cline and Mary Cline, his wife.

Aaron Thorp enlisted in 1776 as a private and served under different commands. He died in Green county, N. Y., in 1819 and was born in 1745 at Saybrook, Conn.

Henry Cline, who was born in Germany, served in Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's company of Levies, Col. Marinus Willett's regiment, in 1781 and died the same year.

MRS. EMILY SPRANKLE HERRON. 10220

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Brown Herron.

Descendant of Joshua Weaver, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Walter M. Sprankle and Mary Elizabeth Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emmor White Weaver and Eliza Brenneman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Emmor Trego Weaver and Mary Boswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Weaver and Mary Trego, his wife.

Joshua Weaver was among the one hundred and ten men of Chester county who were disowned by the Friends for taking part in the war. He served at Brandywine, and the wounded

were cared for at his home. He died in West Chester in 1827, aged seventy-four.

Also No. 6938.

MRS. JENNIE SERRILL GRIFFITH. 10221

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Blair Griffith.

Descendant of Christian Mowry, Capt. James Pearson and Jacob Serrill, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Pearson Serrill and Ellen O'Hara Mowry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles Bedford Mowry and Mary O'Hara, his wife; George Serrill and Jane Pearson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Peter Mowry and Elizabeth Grey, his wife; James Pearson and Susannah Hart, his wife; Jacob Serrill and Hannah Peavim, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Mowry and Margaret Klingensmith, his wife.

Christian Mowry enlisted in 1777, and was at Bound Brook, Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He served in the defense of the frontier until he was honorably discharged in 1779. He died at Pittsburg in 1788, at the age of forty-one.

Also Nos. 3082, 6942, 7334.

James Pearson, 1780, served as captain of the Philadelphia Artillery. He died in 1813, aged seventy-eight.

Jacob Serrill, being a Quaker, was turned out of meeting at Darby for "taking up arms in a martial manner."

MRS. CAROLYN PENNEY HANEY HAMILTON. 10222

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William D. Hamilton.

Descendant of John Penney.

Daughter of Lewis Haney and Eliza Penney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Penney and Jane Sill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Penney and Margaret Rutan, his wife.

John Penney, who was born in Ireland, turned out from Mansfield, Massachusetts, at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Abiel Clapp's company, Col. John Dagett's regiment. He died at McKeesport, Pa., in 1821, aged eighty-one.

MRS. ELIZA DAVITT HOLLAND. 10223

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel S. Holland.

Descendant of Lieut. John Carnahan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Carnahan Davitt and Mary Carothers, his wife.

See No. 10218.

MRS. HANNAH ANDREWS LEWIS. 10224

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Davis Lewis.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Lloyd, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Bunting and Susanna Lloyd Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Andrews and Hannah Lloyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lloyd and Frances Paschall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Lloyd and Susanna Pearson, his wife.

Hugh Lloyd was a member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate from Chester county to the conventions that met from 1774-76. He also served as colonel of Associators. He died at Philadelphia in 1832, aged ninety.

Also No. 4275.

MRS. MARTHA SAMPLE HARLAN. 10225

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Justin E. Harlan.

Descendant of Maj. William McCausland, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Molton Rogers Sample and Martha Letitia Sample, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Nathaniel W. Sample and Margaret McCausland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McCausland and Mary Clemson, his wife.

William McCausland, 1780, was major of the First battalion, Lancaster county militia, commanded by Col. George Stewart.

MRS. CLARA KAMES PENNYPACKER. 10226

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry C. Pennypacker.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joshua Kames and Sarah Elizabeth Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin M. Jenkins and Letitia Wainwright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jenkins and Sarah Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Morgan and Rachel Piersol, his wife.

Jacob Morgan, who was born in Wales, gave valuable civil and military service. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention, colonel of Berks County Associators, county judge and forage master during the Revolution. He died at Morgantown in 1792, aged seventy-six.

Also Nos. 1107, 2101, 7605, 8258.

MRS. ANNA LEWIS PARK. 10227

Born in China.

Wife of Richard Gray Park.

Descendant of Ens. Seth Miner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Wentworth and Anna Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph J. Lewis and Mary Miner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Miner and Letitia Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Miner and Ann Charlton, his wife.

Seth Miner was orderly sergeant under Col. Jedediah Huntington, and was promoted to ensign while in service. He died at Wilkes-Barre in 1822, aged eighty.

MRS. IONE READER WALTER. 10228

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edwin L. Walter.

Descendant of William Latham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wesley Reader and Eliza Latham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Latham and Hannah Fish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Latham and Sabra Ashby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Latham and Sarah Denison, his wife.

William Latham, 1781, at the age of sixteen, served in the defense of Fort Griswold. He died at Ledyard in 1849 and the inscription upon his tomb at Mystic gives this service.

Also No. 7009.

MRS. MARY VAN VALZAH HAYES. 10229

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alfred Hayes.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Sutherland, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William W. Van Valzah and Sarah L. Forster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Van Valzah and Elizabeth Sutherland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sutherland and Jane Sutherland, his wife.

Thomas Sutherland, 1776, was appointed lieutenant colonel under Col. Philip Cole, of the Northumberland County Associators. He lived to the age of eighty-four, and is buried at Buffalo Valley, in Union county.

Also No. 9699.

MRS. EMMA HARRIET ESHLEMAN. 10230

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Silas Kendrick Eshleman.

Descendant of Lieut. Mathias Slaymaker and of Joel Ferree, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Slaymaker and Emma H. Jack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathias Slaymaker and Rebecca Ferree, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Slaymaker and Mary Peck, his wife; Isaac Ferree and Mary Ferree, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathias Slaymaker and ——— Smith, his wife; Joel Ferree and Mary Copeland, his wife.

Mathias Slaymaker served as lieutenant under Col. George Stewart, of Lancaster county troops. He died in 1804, aged seventy-four.

Joel Ferree was a patriot who supplied the army with firearms. He died in Lancaster county in 1801, aged seventy.

Also Nos. 1604, 2113, 8857, 9826.

MRS. NANNIE IRVIN WEAVER. 10231

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of A. Bowman Weaver.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Patton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Archibald Henry Shaw and Mary Irvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Irvin and Jane Patton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Patton and Susan Antes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Patton and Jane Bartholomew Davis, his wife.

John Patton, who was born in Ireland in 1745, was a merchant of Philadelphia when war was declared, and he was among those who subscribed so liberally to provision the army when the treasury was empty and the soldiers suffering. He was a member of the first "City Troop" and colonel of a regiment for the defense of the city. He was a member of the Cincinnati, and died in 1804.

Also Nos. 644, 878, 4768, 9812.

MISS ANNA JANE FOGEL. 10232

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Johannes Fogel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Llewellyn Jonas Fogel and Isabella Sperring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Fogel and Anna Stahler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Fogel and Catharine Stettler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Fogel and Rosina Schaed, his wife.

Johannes Fogel, 1776, was a member of the General Committee of Northumberland county. He founded the town of Fogelsville, where he died in 1816, aged sixty-three.

Also Nos. 2768, 8009.

MRS. JANE MURRAY CARPENTER ARMSTRONG. 10233

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Armstrong.

Descendant of Bernard Hubley and of Maj. Frederick Hubley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Murray Carpenter and Anna Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Richardson and Henrietta Dearing Hubley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Hubley and Anna Maria Dearing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bernard Hubley and Magdalena Belzner, his wife.

Frederick Hubley, 1775, was lieutenant of expert riflemen, raised in the first call for troops and ordered to rapidly join the army at Cambridge. He subsequently served as quartermaster and as major of the Eighth Battalion, Lancaster militia. He died at Harrisburg in 1822, aged seventy-one.

Bernard Hubley, who was born in Germany, served as bar-

rack master of Lancaster county during the Revolution. He died in 1803, aged eighty-four.

Also No. 7593.

MRS. KATE E. HELLER HUFF. 10234

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William A. Huff.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Lotz, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frederick P. Heller and Rose F. Heller, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Heller and Catherine Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Smith and Catherine Lotz, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Lotz and Mary Lotz, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Lotz and Rosina Lotz, his wife.

Nicholas Lotz, 1775, was chairman of the Committee of Reading and, 1776, delegate to the Provincial Conference. He served in the Flying Camp at Long Island, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He was not exchanged until 1779, when he was appointed Commissioner of Purchases and served to the close of the war. He died at Reading in 1807, aged sixty-seven.

MISS MARGARET DAVIS DOUGHTY. 10235

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Nichol, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Hamilton Doughty and Isabella McCurdy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McCurdy and Ellen Hurst, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hurst and Isabella Nichol, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nichol and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

Thomas Nichol, who was born in Ireland, served in the Northumberland county militia. He died at Pine Creek in 1830, aged ninety-five.

Also Nos. 3626, 4261.

MRS. EMMA COLHOUN ATWOOD. 10236

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Francis Atwood.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Orbison and of Hon. Benjamin Elliott, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Clarke Colhoun and Louisa Orbison, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Orbison and Eleanor Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Orbison and Elizabeth Bailey, his wife; Benjamin Elliott and ——— Ashman, his wife.

Thomas Orbison, 1777, commanded a company of York County Associators and served through the war. His commissions are still in the family, and the last was dated in 1783. He died the following year, aged thirty-seven.

Benjamin Elliott, 1776, represented Bedford county in the State Constitutional Convention.

MRS. JANE SNOWDEN WOODBURN CROSBY. 10237

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Maurice Crosby.

Descendant of Hon. Isaac Snowden, Dr. Lemuel Gustine and Dr. William Hooker Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Woodburn and Jane Bredin Snowden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Nathaniel Duffield Snowden and Jane McClelland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Randolph Snowden and Sarah Gustine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Snowden and Mary Cox, his wife; Lemuel Gustine and Susannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hooker Smith and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Isaac Snowden served as quartermaster and as commissioner of Continental Currency. One of the notes is in possession of the family. He was treasurer of the city and county of Philadelphia. He died in 1809, aged seventy-seven.

Lemuel Gustine was surgeon of militia and in 1778 was at Forty Fort, where he and his family escaped from the massacre at Wyoming. He located at Carlisle, where he remained through life.

William Hooker Smith served as captain and surgeon during the war. He died in 1815, at the age of ninety.

Also No. 9497.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH BURROUGH. 10238

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Frank M. Burrough.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Elisha May and of Amariah Marsh, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Fairbrother and Harriet Elizabeth May, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse May and Betsey Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha May and Ruth Metcalf, his wife; Amariah Marsh and Lois Fisk, his wife.

Elisha May was a member of the Committee of Safety and marched from Attleborough at the Lexington Alarm. He served at Bunker Hill, White Plains, in the Rhode Island campaign, and in 1780 was lieutenant colonel of a Bristol county regiment. He was a representative of the General Court at the close of the war. He died at Attleborough in 1811, aged eighty-three.

Amariah Marsh, 1776, was a soldier at Ticonderoga in Capt. Lewis Whiting's company. He reënlisted in 1778 and served on the Hudson.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. STILLWELL ANGELL. 10239

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of John Wilmarth Angell.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Stillwell and of Lieut. Stukeley T. Wyatt, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Abraham Herman Stillwell and Eliza Bailey Wyatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Sheldon Stillwell and Sally Loveland, his wife; Benjamin Wyatt and Eliza Manchester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stillwell and Lydia Sheldon, his wife; Stukeley T. Wyatt and Susannah Bailey, his wife.

Daniel Stillwell was lieutenant of the Artillery of Providence, where he died in 1805, aged fifty-eight.

Stukeley T. Wyatt, 1776, at the age of eighteen, served in the Newport militia. He died at Bristol in 1829.

MISS MARY EFFIE WOOLSEY. 10240

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Ens. William Woolsey, of New York.

Daughter of Gilbert Woolsey and Sophia Augusta Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Woolsey and Lucinda Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Woolsey and Abigail Woolsey, his wife.

William Woolsey was ensign in Capt. James Talmage's company, Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment. His commission, signed by Gov. George Clinton, in 1778, is in the possession of the family. He died at Milton in 1800, aged fifty-eight.

MISS MARY VIRGINIA SNOW. 10241

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. John Carr, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Henry Snow and Mary Eliza Parker Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Potter and Sophia Arnold Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carr and Mary Carr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carr and Mary Arnold, his wife.

John Carr commanded a company in the New Jersey campaign and was in the battle of Rhode Island. He died in 1814 at Newport, where he was born in 1739.

MRS. SOPHIE POTTER KNIGHT. 10242

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Richard Walter Brayton Knight.

Descendant of Capt. John Carr, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Henry Snow and Mary Eliza Parker Potter, his wife.

See No. 10241.

MISS MARY ANDROS EDDY. 10243

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Eddy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Eddy and Caroline Updike, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Eddy and Nancy Andros, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Eddy and Lydia Paddock, his wife.

Joshua Eddy served at the siege of Boston, Ticonderoga, the Burgoyne campaign and at the battle of Monmouth. He entered the army as a private and rose to the command of a company. He died in 1833 at Middleborough, where he was born in 1748.

Also No. 960.

MRS. ELLEN METCALF BOSWORTH. 10244

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Alfred Bosworth.

Descendant of Elijah Brown, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Lewis Metcalf and Lucy Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Liberty Metcalf and Celinda Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Brown and Annah Ballou, his wife.

Elijah Brown served in the Cumberland and Smithfield Rangers. He died at New Bedford, Massachusetts, in 1801, aged forty-nine.

Also No. 1388.

MRS. HELEN C. STEVENS DU PRÉ. 10245

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Prof. Daniel A. Du Pré.

Descendant of Dr. Peter Fayssoux, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Peter Fayssoux Stevens and Mary Capers Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clement William Stevens and Sarah Fayssoux, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Fayssoux and Anne Smith, his wife.

Peter Fayssoux, who was born in France, served as surgeon general of South Carolina. He endured captivity with patience, and exile with resignation. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He died at Charleston in 1795, and is buried there in the Scotch church yard.

MRS. ESTELLE HOLLEMBEAK ELDREDGE. 10246

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank William Eldredge.

Descendant of William Pond, of Massachusetts; Barnabas Ames, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Ames Hollembeak and Emily Pond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Pond and Lovina Hollembeak, his wife; Ruloff White Hollembeak and Electa Ames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pond and Ruth Wood, his wife; Barnabas Ames and Electa Noble, his wife.

William Pond, 1780, enlisted from Stockbridge at the age of seventeen in a Berkshire county company. He was a pensioner when he died in Crawford county, Penna., in 1838.

Barnabas Ames served as a soldier and his discharge papers, in 1779, are still in the family. He died at Castile, New Jersey, in 1823, aged sixty.

Also No. 9566.

MISS ALICE RIGHTON TAYLOR. 10247

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Hon. Eldad Taylor, of Massachusetts; Col. Nathaniel Terry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Eugene Taylor and Clara Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Henry Taylor and Eliza Ann Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Taylor and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Taylor and Eilzabeth Terry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eldad Taylor and Thankful Day, his wife; Nathaniel Terry and Abiah Dwight, his wife.

Eldad Taylor was a member of the Governor's Council and of the Provincial Congress. He died at Boston in 1777, aged sixty-nine, while serving in the General Assembly from Hampshire county.

Nathaniel Terry turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served at the siege of Boston. He was a member of the Assembly in 1776 and died in 1792, aged sixty-two.

Also Nos. 3303, 3797, 4550, 7838.

MRS. ANNIE PILLOW GRAY MADDIN. 10248

Wife of Dr. John Wesley Maddin.

Descendant of John Pillow and of Ens. Josiah Payne, of Virginia; Thomas Dale and Adam Dale, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Maffitt Gray and Elvira Dale Pillow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerome Bonaparte Pillow and Elvira Hall Dale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Pillow and Annie Payne, his wife; Edward Washington Dale and Anne Lewis Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pillow and Ursula Johnson, his wife; Josiah Payne and Mary Payne, his wife; Adam Dale and Mary Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dale and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

John Pillow and his brothers, Jasper and William, were soldiers, who served until the surrender at Yorktown.

Josiah Payne was ensign in the Virginia Line and received bounty land for his services.

Thomas Dale and his son, Adam, volunteered for the defense of the colony when Cornwallis invaded Virginia.

Also Nos. 2609, 4511, 6419, 7627, 8061.

MRS. LUCILE SHIRLEY LANGSTAFF BOWEN. 10249

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of George E. Bowen.

Descendant of Josiah McCall, of North Carolina.

Daughter of A. D. Langstaff and Sallie McCall, his wife.

Granddaughter of James R. McCall and Mary A. Hooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah McCall and Sara Ann Smith, his wife.

Josiah McCall belonged to a family of patriots. He enlisted as a soldier, his brother, James, served as captain and Hugh was the author of the "History of Georgia."

Also No. 4506.

MRS. MARY MORTON WOOD HILL. 10250

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Napoleon Hill.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William H. Wood and Benigua Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk and ——— Lennard, his wife.

Ezekiel Polk, 1775, was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He commanded a company of Rangers at Cane Brake and fought valiantly against the Tories and Indians. He removed to Tennessee and died there in 1824, aged seventy-seven.

Also Nos. 8508, 9381.

MRS. OLIVIA POLK HILL GROSVENOR. 10251

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Charles N. Grosvenor.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk.

Daughter of Napoleon Hill and Mary Morton Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Wood and Benigua Polk, his wife.

See No. 10250.

MISS ANNA BELSIE ABERNETHY BROWN. 10252

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Alexander Moore, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Joseph Brown and Mary Balsora Abernethy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Abernethy and Ann Rankin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Rankin and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Moore and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.

Alexander Moore was the youngest of four patriot brothers. He served as a private and when Tarleton was overrunning the State, their home never escaped the search of the bold cavalry leader, but he was not captured owing to his ingenious methods of concealment. He died in Gaston county in 1837, aged eighty-four.

MISS IRENE FOWLER BROWN. 10253

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Alexander Moore.

Daughter of John Joseph Brown and Mary Balsora Abernethy, his wife.

See No. 10252.

MRS. MARY D. ATKINS GLADDING. 10254

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Nelson Augustus Gladding.

Descendant of Lieut. Abijah Brigham and of Capt. Aaron Haines, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elias C. Atkins and Sarah Frances Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Addison Parker and Eunice Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brigham and Rebecca Haines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Brigham; and of Aaron Haines.

Abijah Brigham turned out from Sudbury at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he served in Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company, and in 1779 under Capt. Amasa Cranston.

Aaron Haines commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm that marched from Sudbury to Cambridge.

Also No. 2364.

MRS. EUNICE WILLIAMS FITE. 10255

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Leonard Beard Fite.

Descendant of Capt. William Walton, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Timothy Hart Williams and Lucy Ann Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Williams and Sarah Walton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Walton and Sarah Jones, his wife.

William Walton's first service was at the North and he was at the storming of Stony Point. He was in command of a company at the surrender of Charleston. While a prisoner he was confined on Sullivan's Island, but escaped by swimming to the main land, joined Green and fought to the close of the war. He died at Carthage, Tennessee, in 1816.

MRS. LUCY CHASE CHAPMAN DENNY. 10256

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Collins Denny.

Descendant of Lieut. Lebbeus Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Allen Armstrong Chapman and Elizabeth Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Chapman and Lucretia Magna, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lebbeus Chapman and Sybil Kirtland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Kirtland and Sybil Pratt, his wife.

Lebbeus Chapman belonged to a family of patriots, and his brother, Alisha, died, 1778, on the prison ship "Blagmoor Castle." He served as drum major at the siege of Boston and was promoted in 1777 to lieutenant. He was a pensioner when he died in 1833, aged eighty-one.

MRS. SALLIE WORTHINGTON SAMUELL. 10257

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of H. O. Samuell.

Descendant of Col. Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett Johnson, of Kentucky.

Daughter of W. W. Worthington and Elizabeth P. Thomson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Thomson and Sallie Payne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. John Payne and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett, his wife.

Robert Johnson fought the Indians and British on the Western frontier, and commanded a company in the expedition

under Gen. George Rogers Clark. He was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates in 1782. He died at Warsaw, Ky., in 1815, aged seventy.

Jemima Suggett Johnson was the first to suggest bringing water, and led the brave women to the spring when it was surrounded by Indians in ambuscade, thus making possible the defense of Bryant Station. With her was her daughter, Elizabeth, aged ten, who carried a piggin. When the fort was attacked a lighted arrow from an Indian bow fell into the cradle of her baby brother, Richard, but Elizabeth extinguished the flames, and he lived to become Vice-President of the United States. The Lexington Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, has built a memorial wall around this historic spring.

Also Nos. 813, 1032.

MRS. CARRIE D. CAPRON VAIL. 10258

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Aaron Vail.

Descendant of John Lyon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Capron and Mary Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Capron and Hannah Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Lyon.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Lyon, who was a private in Capt. Ephraim Manning's company at the siege of Boston. He served on the Hudson under Capt. Roswell Grant, Col. Roger Eno's regiment, and enlisted under Col. Samuel Canfield in 1781.

MISS HATTIE FORBES ESTABROOK. 10259

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Maj. Moses White, Capt. Josiah Putnam, Josiah Putnam, Jr., and John Forbes, of Massachusetts; William Augustus Atlee, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Forbes Estabrook and Elizabeth Amelia Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Putnam and Esther Augusta White, his wife; John Estabrook and Dolly Forbes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Forbes and Elizabeth Hayward, his

wife; Moses White and Elizabeth Amelia Atlee, his wife; Josiah Putnam and Sibbel Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Augustus Atlee and Esther Bowes Sayre, his wife; Josiah Putnam and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Moses White served in Hazen's regiment in the Canadian campaign and was subsequently aide to the General.

William Augustus Atlee was chairman of the Committee of Safety, and superintendent of the barracks at Lancaster.

Also No. 1737.

Josiah Putnam fought at Lexington and in his company was his son, Josiah. He died at Warren in 1795.

John Forbes, 1779, enlisted under Capt. Ralph Earl.

MRS. EDITH PARKER SAVERY. 10260

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles E. Savery.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Beach, of Vermont.

Daughter of Jeremiah Beach Parker and Susan M. Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marvel Parker and Mary Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Beach and Mary S. Beach, his wife.

Samuel Beach served as ensign in 1778 and was promoted to lieutenant of Col. Seth Warner's Continental regiment. He died at Whiting in 1829, aged seventy-seven.

MRS. IDA PARKER CHATFIELD. 10261

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Eli Perry Chatfield.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Beach.

Daughter of Willard Ferdinand Parker and Angeline Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marvel Parker and Mary Beach, his wife.

See No. 10260.

MRS. FANNIE CROSBY RICE. 10262

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles Bingham Rice.

Descendant of Capt. William McCune, of Vermont.

Daughter of Edward Crosby and Betsy Lovisa Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Godfrey Crosby and Sylvia McCune, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac McCune and Lydia Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McCune and Elizabeth Hayward, his wife.

William McCune, who was born in Scotland, commanded a company in Col. Seth Warner's regiment of Continental troops. He enlisted from Brattleboro in 1776 and died there in 1807, aged seventy-eight.

MRS. ELIZABETH MCCUNE THOMPSON. 10263

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles Frederick Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. William McCune.

Daughter of Charles Heyward McCune and Elizabeth Sykes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McCune and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McCune and Elizabeth Hayward, his wife.

See No. 10262.

MISS ADA B. CALLENDER. 10264

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Knowlton and of Jacob Wicker, of Massachusetts; Amos Callender, Col. Ephraim Doolittle and Lieut. John Smith, of Vermont.

Daughter of Clark Callender and Eliza Rust Wicker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Callender and Sarah Smith, his wife; Lemuel Wicker and Sarah Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Callender and Joanna Dewey, his wife; William Wicker and Susanna Parker, his wife; John Smith and Sarah Doolittle, his wife; George Haskell and Comfort Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wicker and Abiah Washburn, his wife; and of Ephraim Doolittle; Abraham Knowlton and Comfort Holman, his wife.

Amos Callender was among the Green Mountain Boys under Col. Ethan Allen when they surprised and captured Ticonderoga. He conducted the prisoners to Hartford. He died at Shoreham in 1831, aged eighty-seven.

Jacob Wicker, 1777, was a private in Capt. Josiah White's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, raised to reinforce the Northern Army. He died in 1789 at Leicester, where he was born in 1723.

Ephraim Doolittle, who had served in the early wars, commanded a regiment of Worcester county minute men at the Lexington Alarm and at Bunker Hill. He was a pioneer settler of Shoreham, Vt.

John Smith enlisted from Worcester county and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He died at Shoreham in 1816.

Abraham Knowlton served on the Committee of Correspondence. He was lieutenant in 1776 of the Worcester county regiment. He died at Hardwick in 1812.

MRS. MARY LOUISE BOTSFORD. 10265

Born in New York.

Wife of Albert A. Botsford.

Descendant of Nathaniel Carver and David Carver, of Vermont; Ezekiel Beebe and Capt. Simeon Edgerton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Scott and Mary Carver, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carver and Anna Beebe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Carver and Lydia Edgerton, his wife; Ezekiel Beebe and Agnes Loamis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Edgerton and Abiah Hough, his wife; David Carver and Susanna Carver, his wife.

Nathaniel Carver was a soldier at Fort Griswold. He died at Pawlet in 1805, aged fifty-three, and his tombstone records his service in the Revolution.

David Carver, 1776, was appointed by the Council of Safety as moulder of shot.

Simeon Edgerton served at Fort Griswold at the time of the massacre. He died in 1809, aged seventy-seven.

Also No. 3948.

Ezekiel Beebe, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Paul Landon's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment. He was a drummer under Capt. Samuel Williams, Col. Thomas Lee's regiment of militia. He died in 1841, aged eighty-eight.

MISS GERTRUDE ELIZA CONNOR. 10266

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Prudence Cummings, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred B. Connor and Mary L. Verder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Verder and Clarinda Williard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George H. Verder and Deverd Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Wright and Polly Lovell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Wright and Prudence Cummings, his wife.

Prudence Cummings, 1775, led a band of armed women, in men's clothes, to Jewett's Bridge and compelled the surrender of a Tory spy and the papers concealed in his boots. A monument has been erected on the Nashua River to her memory and a Chapter is named after this brave patriot mother.

Also No. 6968.

MRS. MABEL ROSE GIBSON CHAFFEE. 10267

Born in Texas.

Wife of Newman Keyes Chaffee.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Gove and of Capt. Samuel Thrall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. William R. Gibson and Frances Thrall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben R. Thrall and Elizabeth H. Gove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Jesse Gove and Sophia Ingersoll, his wife; Jesse Thrall and Mabel Rose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gove and Esther Tyler, his wife; Samuel Thrall and Lucy Winchell, his wife.

Nathaniel Gove was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and lieutenant at Long Island, where he was captured. He was poisoned on the prison ship and suffered from it through life. He died in 1813 and upon his tomb at Rutland, Vt., is "Capt. Nathaniel Gove, of the Connecticut Line."

Samuel Thrall, who had served in the early wars, commanded a company in the Northern department. He died in 1821, aged eighty-four.

Also Nos. 3664, 4683, 9358.

MISS ELLEN C. BARRETT. 10268

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett and of James Barrett, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Barrett and Miriam Buttrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. James Barrett and Dorcas Minott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett, Jr., and Miliscent Estabrook, his wife.

See No. 10079.

MISS SELMA NELSON. 10269

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Gen. Thomas Nelson, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of William Nelson and Nancy Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Nelson and Sarah Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson, Jr., and Lucy Grymes, his wife.

Thomas Nelson, Jr., was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was appointed in 1777 Commander-in-Chief of the military forces of the Commonwealth. His impaired health did not prevent his exerting his personal influence, official authority and private fortune to the patriot cause. He was Governor in 1781 and commanded the militia at Yorktown. He died in 1789, aged fifty-one.

Also Nos. 411, 3481, 4281, 9053.

MRS. WILLIE WALKER CALDWELL. 10270

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Manley Morrison Caldwell.

Descendant of Capt. James Allen, of Virginia.

Daughter of Gen. James Alexander Walker and Sarah Poage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. William Poage and Margaret Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Allen, Jr., and Elizabeth Tate, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Allen and Margaret Anderson, his wife.

James Allen, who was born in Ireland, fought at the battle of Point Pleasant. He served in the militia, and was one of the freeholders in 1776 of Augusta county, who appealed to the Assembly for religious liberty. He died in 1810, aged ninety-four.

Also Nos. 5880, 9434.

MRS. LENA LAWSON COOPER. 10271

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of W. R. Cooper.

Descendant of Capt. Calohill Mennis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Anthony Lawson and Anne Brooke Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Robertson and Anne Brooke Mennis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calohill Mennis and Anne Brooke, his wife.

Calohill Mennis, 1776, enlisted as ensign and was promoted to lieutenant the same year. In 1777 he commanded a company of the First Virginia regiment, and in 1780 was taken prisoner at Charleston. He was entitled to bounty land for service to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 4708, 8193.

MRS. ANNE BROOKE LAWSON. 10272

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of Anthony Lawson.

Descendant of Capt. Calohill Mennis.

Daughter of Edwin Robertson and Anne Brooke Mennis, his wife.

See No. 10271.

MISS SUE MONTGOMERY SPILLER. 10273

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. Francis Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Hickman Spiller and Cynthia McComas Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hickman Spiller and Susan Crockett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Spiller and Catherine Markham Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Smith, Jr., and Catherine Markham, his wife.

Gr-.gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Smith and Elizabeth Waddy, his wife.

Francis Smith, 1776, enlisted from Hanover county and at the close of the war held the rank of lieutenant. He was granted a land patent for his service during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 8889, 9897.

MRS. LETITIA DEAN EDMUNDS BROWN. 10274

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William W. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Edmunds, of Virginia.

Daughter of Sterling Edwin Edmunds and Mary Jane Claiborne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Edmunds and Martha W. Morton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Edmunds and Sarah Eldridge, his wife.

Thomas Edmunds served throughout the war as captain and was wounded at Brandywine and Eutaw Springs. He was born in Brunswick county and died there in 1825.

Also Nos. 874, 9408.

MRS. JULIA CILLEY LAZELL. 10275

Born in Maine.

Wife of Ellis Draper Lazell.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire; Lieut. Joseph Coombs, of Maine.

Daughter of Jonathan Cilley and Deborah Prince, his wife.

Granddaughter of Greenleaf Cilley and Jenny Nealley, his wife; Hesekiah Prince and Isabella Coombs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife; Joseph Coombs and Isabella Gamble, his wife.

Joseph Cilley gave valuable service from the news of Lexington to the close of the war. For his bravery in many battles he received the commendation of the Assembly. He was President of the State Society of the Cincinnati, and died in 1799 at Nottingham, where he was born in 1734.

Also Nos. 63, 1254, 2958, 5265, 7853, 8309, 9712.

Joseph Coombs, 1779, served in the disastrous Biguyduce expedition. He died in 1817, aged sixty-five.

MRS. ANNA CURRY TODD. 10276

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Alexander Brunt Todd.

Descendant of Col. John Piper, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Wilson Curry and Elizabeth Ann Barndollar, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Barndollar and Eliza Piper Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Elizabeth Piper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Piper and Elizabeth Lusk, his wife.

John Piper was a member of the Provincial Congress and the Supreme Executive Council. He was an Associator and held various positions of honor and trust. The fort that he built to protect the frontier settlers from the ravages of the Indians, bears his name and is still standing, a monument to his patriotic zeal. He was born in Ireland in 1729 and died in Bedford county in 1816.

Also Nos. 337, 6915, 9403.

MISS HARRIET DENISON. 10277

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Jewett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John W. Denison and Mary A. Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius A. Perkins and Mercy M. Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Perkins and Mary Jewett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jewett and Lucretia Rogers, his wife.

Joseph Jewett turned out from Lyme at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company at the siege of Boston under Col. Jedediah Huntington. He was at the battle of Long Island, where he was captured, and for refusing to deliver his sword to an officer of inferior rank, he was struck with it and so wounded that he died in a few days.

Also No. 8076.

MRS. HELEN M. MOOERS. 10278

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Hazen Mooers.

Descendant of Calvin Wilson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Maj. Ephraim Shaler and Emma Corbit Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Wilson and Submit Denslow, his wife.

Calvin Wilson, who was born in Scotland, enlisted for three years in Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment. He died at Windsor in 1808.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WAY. 10279

Born in New York.

Widow of William Bond Way.

Descendant of Ens. Jonathan Dean, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Emerson and Marietta Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Webster and Rhoda Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Dean and Eunice Lee, his wife.

Jonathan Dean enlisted in Capt. Joel Dickinson's company under Col. Samuel Elmore. This regiment was recruited in different States, but it served in New York under Gen. Schuyler, and he was on garrison duty at Fort Dayton in 1776. He was a pensioner when he died at an advanced age at Westmoreland, New York.

MISS LILLIAN M. WAY. 10280

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Ens. Jonathan Dean.

Daughter of William Bond Way and Charlotte Elizabeth Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Emerson and Marietta Webster, his wife. See No. 10279.

MRS. MARIETTA WAY GRAY. 10281

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Edward Gray.

Descendant of Ens. Jonathan Dean.

Daughter of William B. Way and Charlotte Elizabeth Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Emerson and Marietta Webster, his wife. See No. 10279.

MRS. GENEVIEVE CAMP MCLEOD. 10282

Born in Vermont.

Wife of John David McLeod.

Descendant of Seth Hubbell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus S. Camp and Eliza Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Hubbell and Salome Bennett, his wife.

Seth Hubbell, 1777, enlisted at the age of eighteen as a private in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company in which his brother, Salmon, was lieutenant. He died at Wolcott, Vt., in 1832.

MRS. MARY ANN MARTIN. 10283

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Edward Martin.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Luke B. Richardson and Mary Ann Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Winchester Dana and Susan Damon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Winchester Dana and Hannah Pope Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

See No. 10006.

MRS. CAROLINE S. KIMBALL ROWE. 10284

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of N. A. Rowe.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Julius Henry Kimball and Emily Nelson Maulsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Conti Tyler Nelson Maulsby and Emily Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Nelson and Betsey Harrison, his wife.

Roger Nelson ran away from college to join the cavalry under Col. William Washington and was captured at the surrender of Charleston. When exchanged he served until the surrender of Cornwallis, and at the close of the war he bore the scars of sixteen wounds. He was a member of the Cincinnati, and died at Frederick in 1815, aged fifty-six.

Also Nos. 269, 1689, 4490, 5425, 7717, 8073.

MISS ANNA LIVINGSTON TENNEY. 10285

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Benjamin Tenney and of John Kent, of Vermont.

Daughter of Henry W. Tenney and Hannah Cadle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tenney and Sylvia Kent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tenney and Susanna Jewett, his wife; and of John Kent.

Benjamin Tenney, 1775, signed the Association Test. He turned out from Temple, N. H., at the Lexington Alarm and was at Ticonderoga. He died at Weston in 1811.

John Kent served in the defense of the frontier under different commands. He died at Dorset, Vt., in 1849, aged one hundred years.

MRS. MARY GANO STRICKLE FARQUHAR. 10286

Born in Ohio.

Widow of George K. Farquhar.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Ellis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Abraham Ellis Strickle and Caroline Goodwin, his wife.

See No. 10198.

MRS. CORA HOXIE GREEN. 10287

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Ellsworth J. Green.

Descendant of Benjamin Sargent, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Sargent Hoxie and Ellen A. Woodbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Hoxie and Olivia Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Sargent and Mary Bodwell, his wife.

Benjamin Sargent, 1780, at the age of seventeen, served at West Point in Capt. John Abbott's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment. He died at Milo, Maine.

MRS. MARY FAIRFAX SHERROD ALLEN. 10288

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Robert Bolton, of Georgia.

Daughter of F. O. A. Sherrod, Jr., and Ann Amy Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of F. O. A. Sherrod and Ann Bolton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bolton and Sarah Bolton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bolton and Sarah McLean, his wife.

Robert Bolton was with Washington at Trenton and also aided in the capture of a privateer off Sandy Hook. He was captured when Savannah capitulated and the details of his sufferings on the prison ship and his escape have been recently published. He died in 1802, aged forty-five.

MRS. ROBERTA FLOURNOY ANDREWS. 10289

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Robert Andrews.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Flournoy, of Georgia.

Daughter of Robert Watkins Flournoy and Ophelia C. Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Watkins Flournoy and Amanda Cullens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Flournoy and Mary Willis Cobb, his wife.

Robert Flournoy, 1780, at the age of seventeen, enlisted in the army. He died at Lexington, Ga., in 1825 and his service is recorded on his tomb at Sparta, Ga.

MRS. MARTHA JELKS CABANISS. 10290

Born in Alabama.

Wife of E. H. Cabaniss.

Descendant of John Hicks Bass, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. William D. Jelks and Jane Frazer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Frazer and Martha Bass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hicks Bass, Jr.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Hicks Bass, who served in the Virginia Line. He received land warrants for his service during the Revolution.

MRS. CATHERINE ROBARDS STIRMAN. 10291

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of Hon. J. H. Stirman.

Descendant of Capt. George Robards, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Robards and Elizabeth Barbara Sampson, his wife.

George Robards, 1777, at the age of seventeen, enlisted for three years in Capt. Moses Hawkins' company, Col. Charles Lewis' regiment. He served as lieutenant in 1780 under Capt. Edmund Curds, and commanded a company under Lafayette against Cornwallis. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point and Camden. He was a pensioner when he died in Mercer county, Ky., in 1833.

Also Nos. 3638, 6118.

MRS. EUNICE WESTON POLHEMUS. 10292

Born in Maine.

Wife of Edward Polhemus.

Descendant of James Paul and of Edward Paul, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Merrill Blanchard and Lucy Ann Paul, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Paul and Katharine Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Paul and Elizabeth Short, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Paul and Abagail Kiles, his wife.

James Paul, 1778, enlisted in Capt. Elisha Ely's company, Col. William Douglass' Sixth regiment.

Edward Paul, 1776, enlisted from Windham county in Capt. Amassa Keyes' company, Backus' regiment of Light Horse.

MRS. ELIZABETH MORTON VON DER ROPP. 10293

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alfred von der Ropp.

Descendant of Hon. John Morton and of Maj. Sketchley Morton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Sketchley Morton and Eleanor S. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sketchley Morton and Elizabeth Annesley Newlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sketchley Morton and Susan Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sketchley Morton and Rebecca Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morton and Ann Justis, his wife.

John Morton, 1774, was a member of the Continental Congress and reëlected 1775-1776. It was his signature to the Declaration of Independence that decided whether Pennsylvania should cling to her opposition to the measure, as his colleagues were equally divided. This responsibility, no doubt, shortened his life, for on his death bed, in 1777, his last words were to his political opponents.

Sketchley Morton served in the army during the war.

Also Nos. 4751, 6448.

MRS. ELIZABETH STARK CAMERON WILLIAMS. 10294

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Frank Williams.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Cameron and Jane Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cameron and Elizabeth Stark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Page, his wife.

John Stark served as captain during the early wars and when the Revolution began this long experience made him an able leader of the Colonial troops. He rose from colonel to major general by brevet during the struggle for Independence. The hero of Bennington lived to the advanced age of ninety-four, and is buried at Manchester, N. H., on the banks of the Merrimac, where a granite obelisk marks his resting place.

Also Nos. 2423, 5253, 7447, 9617.

MRS. SOPHIE WEST HAYES SAGE. 10295

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lieut. George E. Sage, U. S. A.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Hayes, of Connecticut; Dr. Richard Perkins Bridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Augustus Allen Hayes and Henrietta Bridge Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Dana and Henrietta Bridge, his wife; and of Thomas Hayes.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Perkins Bridge and Anna Harrington, his wife.

Thomas Hayes, 1776, served as corporal in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company and marched to the defense of New York. He died at Windsor, Vt., in 1831, aged seventy-five.

Richard Perkins Bridge was surgeon's mate on the "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden. He died in 1797, aged forty-one.

MRS. MIRIAM FERNALD BANCROFT. 10296

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles E. Bancroft.

Descendant of Hercules Archelaus Fernald, of Maine.

Daughter of Amasa Pray and Miriam Fernald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Fernald and Olive Hurd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hercules Archelaus Fernald and Miriam Persley, his wife.

Hercules Archelaus Fernald, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Samuel

Leighton's company, and in 1777 served under Capt. Elisha Shapleigh. He served at the siege of Boston, in the Burgoyne campaign, and was detailed to guard prisoners after the surrender. He was a pensioner when he died at North Berwick in 1836, aged eighty-seven.

MRS. EMMA SHAFTER HOWARD. 10297

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles Webb Howard.

Descendant of Sergt. James Shafter, of Vermont.

Daughter of Oscar Lovell Shafter and Sarah Riddell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rufus Shafter and Mary Lovell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Shafter and Abigail Johnson, his wife.

James Shafter enlisted at the age of seventeen in Capt. Francis Town's company. He turned out for the relief of Ticonderoga in 1777 and served at Bennington and Stillwater. In 1782 he was sergeant under Col. Stephen Rowe Bradley. He died at Athens in 1816, aged fifty-seven.

MISS ANNA WHEATON BEAVER. 10298

Born in California.

Descendant of George Beaver, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Washington Beaver and Mary Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Beaver and Anna Clappsaddle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Beaver and Katharine Kieffer, his wife.

George Beaver, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Caleb North's company commanded by Col. Anthony Wayne. He was at the battle of "Trois Rivières" and later served in the Rifles, under Capt. Thomas Church. He died in Franklin county in 1836, aged eighty-one.

Also No. 2032.

MRS. CONSTANCE HARRISON CADY. 10299

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Freeman Risley Cady.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Cuningham Harrison and Sarah Anne Lyons Roane, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Roane and Sally Anne Lyons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Spencer Roane and Ann Henry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Sarah Anne Shelton, his wife.

Patrick Henry, the patriot, statesman, and orator, was a leader throughout his life. He was active in framing the Constitution of the State, was elected the first Governor and served several terms. At the close of the war he advocated the return of the banished Tories, and opening our forts to commerce. He died at Red Hill, Charlotte county, in 1794, aged fifty-eight.

Also Nos. 73, 1109, 2596, 5097, 6671, 8644, 9559.

MRS. AURELIA HENRY RUSSELL. 10300

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Rev. Frank Russell.

Descendant of William Henry and Col. Eli Brownson, of Vermont; Col. Miles Powell and Lieut. Andrew Squier, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Gilmore Henry and Huldana Squier, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry and Anna Brownson, his wife; Wait Squier and Hannah Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Brownson and Abi Jewell, his wife; Miles Powell and Jemima Atkinson, his wife; Andrew Squier and Huldah Brownson, his wife; William Henry and Isabella Gilmore, his wife.

William Henry, who was born in Ireland, fought at Bennington with the Green Mountain Boys.

Miles Powell turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded Berkshire county troops at Bennington and served in frontier defense during Tryon's invasion. He died at Lanesboro in 1791, aged sixty-two.

Andrew Squier served as selectman and in the militia. He died at Lanesboro in 1823, aged ninety-three.

Eli Brownson was a member of the Windsor Convention which established the State of Vermont. At the battle of Bennington he was lieutenant and commanded the company when Capt. Thomas Comstock was killed. He died at Manchester in 1830, aged eighty-two.

Also Nos. 1881, 2967, 4767, 6832, 8293, 8757.

MRS. ANGELINA LORING AVERY. 10301

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Elisha B. Avery.

Descendant of Solomon Loring and of Azariah Sawyer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Solomon Loring and Angelina Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azariah Sawyer and Esther Sessions, his wife.

Solomon Loring, 1781, enlisted from Hingham when a lad and served three years. He was a pensioner when he died at Lebanon in 1842, aged seventy-five.

Azariah Sawyer served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Nathaniel Wales. He was taken prisoner and confined for a long time on a prison ship before being exchanged.

MISS CAROLINE E. DAY. 10302

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Calvin Day and Catharine Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Seymour, Jr., and Catharine Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Seymour and Lucy Whitman, his wife.

Charles Seymour, 1776, served in the New York campaign and in 1777 commanded a company on the Hudson in Col. Thomas Belden's regiment. He died at Hartford in 1802, aged sixty-four.

Also No. 2311.

MRS. ELLA C. BIRDSEY CURTIS. 10303

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Grosvenor W. Curtis.

Descendant of David Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Linus Birdsey and Vincy Ann Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Miller and Thankful Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hall, Jr., and Thankful Morse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hall and Ruth Francis, his wife.

David Hall served as a private and was taken prisoner during the war. He died in 1795 at Wallingford, where he was born in 1732.

MISS LOUISE SMITH. 10304

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. David Strong, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Damon Smith and Kate Louise Hand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah W. Smith and Jane S. Damon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Damon and Sophia Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Strong and Esther Thayer, his wife.

David Strong was a soldier in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company in the Burgoyne campaign. He served several enlistments under different commands during the war. He died in 1838 at Northampton, where he was born in 1758.

MRS. GRACE DAMON SMITH CHILDS. 10305

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles R. Childs.

Descendant of Corp. David Strong.

Daughter of Isaac Damon Smith and Kate Louise Hand, his wife.

See No. 10304.

MRS. CORDELIA TRYPHENA VIETS. 10306

Born in Vermont.

Wife of James Rollin Viets.

Descendant of Lieut. James Breakenridge, of Vermont.

Daughter of Joel Chapman Rouse and Emily Mary Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Tryphena Sloane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Janet Breakenridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Breakenridge and Mary Moore, his wife.

James Breakenridge, who was born in Ireland, served in the early wars. He was such a prominent patriot during the Revolution that Tryon offered a bounty for his capture. He was a member of the Dorset Convention and it was upon his farm that the settlers of Bennington made a successful stand against the attempt of the New York claimants to dispossess them by force from the New Hampshire grants. He died at Bennington in 1783, aged sixty-two.

Also No. 8219.

MRS. JULIA CUTLER HOWARD. 10307

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank L. Howard.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Cutler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Cutler and Julia Leathe, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cutler and Betsey Rich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cutler and Abigail Stone, his wife.

Ebenezer Cutler turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Reuben Read's company of minute men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment. He also volunteered in 1777 and served in the Northern campaign.

MRS. MARY ELLEN CLARK SCOTT. 10308

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of M. Bradford Scott.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Warren and of Moses Warren. Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Henry Clark and Mary Champlain Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Harris Warren and Mary Fitch Miner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Warren, Jr., and Mehitable Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Warren and Judith Bailey, his wife.

Moses Warren, 1777, received his commission as captain from Gov. Jonathan Trumbull and it is now in the possession of his descendant. He died at Lyme in 1805, aged eighty.

Moses Warren, Jr., 1776, at the age of fourteen, served as messenger and later enlisted in the militia. He died in 1835.

Also Nos. 2303, 4407, 5964, 6996, 8337, 9988.

MRS. HARRIET GOULDEN WHITMORE. 10309

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Franklin G. Whitmore.

Descendant of Joshua Davis, James Redfield, Solomon Sturges and Capt. Hezekiah Sturges, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Goulden and Harriet L. Sturges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris Sturges and Eunice Burr Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Davis and Abigail Redfield, his wife; Samuel Sturges and Sarah Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Redfield and Mary Hull Jennings, his wife; Hezekiah Sturges and Abigail Dimon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Sturges and Abigail Bradley, his wife.

Hezekiah Sturges, who had served in the early wars, acted chiefly in the defense of the colony during Tryon's invasion. The British burned his house at Fairfield and the Episcopal Church, that the family had been influential in erecting. His father, an old man of eighty, who was on horseback, was killed by a British officer and his body bayoneted.

Joshua Davis, 1775, enlisted for three years, at the age of eighteen, and was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Washington. He died at Fairfield in 1833.

James Redfield served in the New York campaign. His house was plundered and the family suffered greatly when Tryon burned Fairfield.

Also Nos. 4309, 4402, 6465, 9284.

MRS. JULIA BASSETT LEE. 10310

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Isaac S. Lee.

Descendant of Amos Richards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ozias Buell Bassett and Emeline Eno, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Eno and Mary Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Richards and Lydia Lewis, his wife.

Amos Richards, at the age of sixteen, enlisted in the first call for troops and served in the Northern Department. He was a pensioner when he died at Lyme, N. Y., in 1848.

Also Nos. 4425, 5838, 8087.

MRS. MARY ENO MUMFORD. 10311

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph P. Mumford.

Descendant of Amos Richards.

Daughter of Ozias Buell Bassett and Emeline Eno, his wife.

See No. 10310.

MRS. EMMA ELECTA TWICHELL LANE. 10312

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Abner Lane.

Descendant of Elihu Carter and of Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dwight Twichell and Jane Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hopkins Carter and Phila Frisbie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie and Thankful Moss, his wife; Elihu Carter and Sarah Hopkins, his wife.

Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie, 1779, enlisted in Capt. Matthew Cole's company. He was a pensioner when he died at Southington in 1845, aged eighty-five.

Elihu Carter, 1778, at the age of nineteen, enlisted for three years in Capt. Gamaliel Painter's company, Baldwin's regiment of Artificers, and served in many battles. He survived to receive a pension and died in 1844.

Also Nos. 5283, 5284, 7010.

MRS. CYNTHIA DIXON MILLER. 10313

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Herbert P. Miller.

Descendant of Samuel Dean, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alanson C. Dixon and H. Josephine Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dean and Cynthia Chichester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dean and Hannah Buxton, his wife.

Samuel Dean, 1777, enlisted from Stamford at the age of fifteen, and served under different commands to the close of the war. He died at Stamford in 1845.

MISS JANE EVELINA SCOFIELD. 10314

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nehemiah Candee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter Keeler Scofield and Mary Eloise Candee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Alonzo Candee and Caroline Hawks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Willis Candee and Elizabeth Ostrom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Candee and Content Woodruff, his wife.

Nehemiah Candee, 1775, served under Ethan Allen when the small band surprised the British and captured the garrison

at Ticonderoga. He died at Galway, Saratoga county, N. Y., in 1834, aged seventy-six.

Also No. 7050.

MRS. MARGARET A. CURTISS. 10315

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Beach Curtiss.

Descendant of Joseph Curtis and of Agur Curtis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Agur Curtis, Jr., and Alice Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Agur Curtis and Mercy Blakeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Curtis and Martha Judson, his wife.

Joseph Curtis was a member of the Committee of Observation and Inspection, and as such purchased clothing and paid bounties to soldiers. He turned out at the Alarm when Tryon attacked New Haven. He died in 1801 at Stratford, where he was born in 1721.

Agur Curtis served several enlistments in the militia. He was a pensioner when he died in 1838, aged eighty-one.

Also Nos. 5663, 7668, 8092.

MISS HATTIE ALFORD ELY. 10316

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Jacob Ely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Calvin Luther Ely and Sarah Louisa Beers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Ely and Nancy Alford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ely and Lois Beebe, his wife.

Jacob Ely fought at Bunker Hill as a private and, 1776, served as sergeant in Capt. Elijah Bingham's company, Selden's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at Harwinton in 1836, aged eighty-eight.

MISS MARY E. MERSICK. 10317

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Rev. Napthali Daggett, D. D., Capt. Caleb Trowbridge and Benjamin English, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Smith Mersick and Ellen Louisa English, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Charles Mersick and Sarah Daggett, his wife; George Doolittle English and Mary Elizabeth Cannon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Daggett and Eunice Tuttle, his wife; LeGrand Cannon and Mary Elizabeth Trowbridge, his wife; James English and Nancy Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Napthali Daggett and Sarah Smith, his wife; Joseph Trowbridge and Lois Mix, his wife; Benjamin English, Jr., and Abigail Doolittle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Trowbridge and Anna Sherman, his wife; Benjamin English and Sarah Dayton, his wife.

Caleb Trowbridge fitted out a company which he commanded. He was taken prisoner and confined two years in the old Sugar House. When exchanged he served on the sea and his brig, the "Fire Brand," captured many prizes during the Revolution. He died in 1799, aged fifty-two.

Napthali Daggett was President of Yale College, when he was succeeded in 1777 by Ezra Stiles. He was so obnoxious to the enemy that when taken prisoner in the attack on New Haven, he was compelled to act as a guide, and the bayonet wounds he received on the march caused his death in 1780, at the age of fifty-three.

Benjamin English, who was born in 1705, was stabbed by a British soldier while sitting in his own home when New Haven was attacked in 1779.

MRS. EMMA BRYANT BURGESS. 10318

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George F. Burgess.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Fuller, of Massachusetts; Capt. Abraham Fuller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Clark B. Bryant and Josephine Swift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Swift and Lucy Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Fuller and Amy Turrill, his wife; John H. Swift and Lydia Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Fuller and Mary Alden, his wife; Abram Fuller and Lydia Gillette, his wife.

Abraham Fuller was captain of a company at the invasion of Tryon and commanded them at the Danbury raid.

Isaac Fuller turned out from Easton at the Lexington Alarm. He was lieutenant in Capt. John Porter's company in

1775, and subsequently served under Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant. He died in 1804, aged sixty-six.

Also No. 6403.

MRS. MARIA BEERS EVANS. 10319

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of William Alexander Evans.

Descendant of Nathan Beers and of Captain Nathan Beers, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Beers and Eliza M. Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Beers, Jr., and Mary Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Beers.

Nathan Beers, Jr., turned out at the Lexington Alarm in the "Governor's Guards." In 1777 he was appointed lieutenant in the Continental Army, and was paymaster of the regiment at the close of the war. He was born at Stratford in 1753 and died at New Haven in 1849.

Nathan Beers was murdered at his door by the British in their attack on New Haven, July 5, 1779.

Also No. 3636.

MISS ELIZA BEERS EVANS. 10320

Born in New York.

Descendant of Nathan Beers and of Capt. Nathan Beers, Jr.

Daughter of William Alexander Evans and Maria Beers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Beers and Eliza M. Townsend, his wife.

See No. 10319.

MISS LAURA GAY. 10321

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. David Whitney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Hyde Gay and Susan Gardiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gay and Anna Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Seymour and Anna Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Whitney and Elizabeth Hyatt, his wife.

David Whitney served as a mariner and in his sloop he carried at Norwalk dispatches and supplies for the army. He died at New Canaan in 1816, aged ninety-five.

Also Nos. 4695, 5828.

MRS. CLARA ASHMEAD SULLIVAN. 10322

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Russell Sullivan.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Ashmead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Bulkley Ashmead and Mary Amelia Auspach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Ashmead and Belina Farren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ashmead and Mary Naglee, his wife.

Jacob Ashmead, 1775, entered the army as lieutenant and was promoted to captain of a company of Foot in 1776. His commission, muster roll and diary are still preserved. He died in 1814 at Germantown, where he was born in 1742.

Also No. 7662.

MISS SARAH NORTH. 10323

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, Hannah Benedict Carter, of Connecticut; Lieut. Benjamin North, Robert North and Joshua Pine, of New York.

Daughter of Robert North, Jr., and Mary Pine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert North and Elizabeth Carter, his wife; Joshua Pine, Jr., and Margaret Remsen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife; Benjamin North and Margaret Furman, his wife; Joshua Pine and Sarah de Milt, his wife.

John Carter commanded a company and his commission is still in the family. He died in 1819, aged eighty-nine.

Hannah Benedict Carter is a patriot mother whose service is memorialized by the Chapter bearing her name.

Also Nos. 4733, 5828, 6221, 7422, 8330.

Robert North served as an artificer during the war.

Benjamin North, 1776, was lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Remsen's company for guard duty on Long Island.

Joshua Pine was a patriot who suffered imprisonment and his sons served in the army during the Revolution.

MRS. FLORENCE ST. JOHN POND. 10324

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin W. Pond.

Descendant of Corp. Matthias St. John, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Henry St. John and Emily White Leavens, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Trowbridge St. John and Mary Stockton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias St. John and Naomie Weed, his wife.

Matthias St. John, 1776, served as a corporal under Capt. John Carter. He died in 1819, but his son Matthias survived to receive a pension for his services during the Revolution.

Also No. 9929.

MRS. HENRIETTA ST. JOHN PHYFE. 10325

Born in New York.

Wife of William Phyfe.

Descendant of Corp. Matthias St. John.

Daughter of Chauncey St. John and Sarah Journeay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan St. John and Anna Bump, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias St. John and Naomie Weed, his wife.

See No. 10324.

MRS. ORLINE ST. JOHN ALEXANDER. 10326

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Laurence Dade Alexander.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Charles Pope, of Delaware; Corp. Matthias St. John, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Newton St. John and Maria Jane Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Pope and Dorothy Bibb, his wife; Nathan St. John and Anna Bump, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Pope and Jane Stokesby, his wife; Matthias St. John and Naomie Weed.

See No. 10324.

Charles Pope commanded a Delaware company at Mamaroneck, where he was wounded, October 21, 1776. He was promoted to lieutenant colonel and retired on account of wounds. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and died in Georgia in 1803, aged fifty-five.

MRS. HARRIET DAWSON COLEMAN GLOVER. 10327

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Sheriff Glover.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Coleman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Dawson Coleman and Deborah Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Coleman and Harriet Dawson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Coleman and Ann Old, his wife.

Robert Coleman, who was born in Ireland, served in the Flying Camp at Long Island. It was at his iron works the chains were made for the defense of the Delaware, and his contracts with the Government were considered so important by the Committee of Safety, that he was relieved from active command to supervise his business. He died at Lancaster in 1825, aged seventy-seven.

MRS. SARA GLOVER MILLS HARTSHORNE. 10328

Born in New York.

Wife of Walter Rogers Hartshorne.

Descendant of Jedediah Mills, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Lewis Mills and Mary Sheaff Glover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Andrews Mills and Lucy Sedgwick Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Mills and Sarah Andrews, his wife.

Jedediah Mills served as a private in Capt. Joel Clarks' company at the siege of Boston. He reënlisted in 1776 under Capt. Hezekiah Welles. He died in 1832, aged seventy-six.

MRS. ALICE G. SMITH WINCHESTER. 10329

Born in Maine.

Wife of Caleb Thomas Winchester.

Descendant of Moses Rollins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Smith and Lucy Ann Rollins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rollins and Elizabeth Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Rollins and Ann Drew, his wife.

Moses Rollins, 1776, enlisted as a soldier in Capt. John Brewster's company, Scammel's regiment. He subsequently served under other commands. He died at Hallowell, Maine, in 1824, aged eighty.

Also No. 2261.

MRS. MARY PEIRCE MORGAN VAN BENSCHOTEN. 10330

Born in New York.

Wife of James Cooke van Benschoten.

Descendant of Capt. John Morgan and of Corp. John Morgan, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Shepard Peirce Morgan and Marietta Ashman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morgan, Jr., and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Morgan and Margaret Morgan, his wife.

John Morgan commanded a company that served in the Northern Department. He died at Rush, New York, in 1790, aged seventy-three.

John Morgan, Jr., 1779, at the age of seventeen, enlisted from Springfield in Capt. John Carpenter's company. He served several enlistments and was corporal at the close of the war. He died at Lima, N. Y., in 1846.

MRS. MARIA JENNETTE RICH. 10331

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Justus O. Rich.

Descendant of David Bailey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ariel Wellman and Lucy Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bailey and Eunice Ward, his wife.

David Bailey, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Amos Stanton's company, Sherburne's Additional Continental regiment, and served three years. He died at Jefferson, N. Y., in 1839, aged eighty-one.

Also No. 3178.

MRS. ADALINE MARIA TIBBALS. 10332

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rufus Dana Tibbals.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Russel Judson and Sophia Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Gridley Lewis and Achsah Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lewis and Sarah Gridley, his wife.

Nathaniel Lewis, 1776, entered the army as ensign and served several enlistments during the Revolution. He was a pensioner when he died at Wolcott in 1839, aged ninety-one.

MRS. ARIANNA PAULINE BACON. 10333

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Sherman M. Bacon.

Descendant of Sergt. David Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Martin E. Bailey and Sarah M. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Stevens and Margaret Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Appleton Stevens and Harriet Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Thompson and Jane Wright, his wife.

David Thompson, 1777, enlisted from Guilford and served to the close of the war, when he was orderly sergeant in Capt. David Humphrey's company. He died at Guilford in 1828, aged seventy-eight.

MISS JULIA MARIA WOODWARD. 10334

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Moses Woodward and of William Southmayd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Woodward and Elizabeth Green Southmayd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Woodward and Lucena Page, his wife; William Southmayd and Desiah Clay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Southmayd and Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Moses Woodward, 1776, at the age of fifteen, served as cornet in Capt. Isaac Sergeant's company, Backus' Light Horse. When he died at New Haven in 1804, it was said of him that he published the first newspaper in Middlesex county.

William Southmayd, 1776, served in the Home Guard. He died in 1811 at Middletown, where he was born in 1735.

MRS. MINNIE WINSOR DE MOTT. 10335

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Clayton Merle De Mott.

Descendant of Lieut. Michael Bronson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin U. Lathrop and Esther Hannah Boyden, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Boyden and Lucy Ann Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Scott and Hannah Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Bronson and Eunice Nichols, his wife.

Michael Bronson, 1776, served in the company of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., Col. William Douglas' regiment, for the defense of New York. He was in the disastrous retreat, in the engagement at Kip's Bay and at the battle of White Plains. He died in 1822 at Waterbury, where he was born in 1754.

MRS. MARY L. UDELL HASSARD. 10336

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert G. Hassard, M. D.

Descendant of John Conklin, of New York.

Daughter of Alanson Udell and Elizabeth French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rhodes French and Rachel Conklin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Conklin and Elizabeth Barmore, his wife.

John Conklin, 1776, at the age of seventeen, enlisted as a private. During the Revolution he served in the Continental Line and in the militia. He died in 1832.

MRS. AMELIA LEWIS PLATT. 10337

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Clark Murray Platt.

Descendant of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Selden Lewis and Lockey Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Lewis and Anne Hine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis, Jr., and Sarah Gordon, his wife.

John Lewis, Jr., 1776, was captain of the Fourth Company, Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, raised to reinforce Washington at New York. He served on the Brooklyn front at Long Island, was at Kip's Bay and White Plains.

MRS. HARRIET TOMLINSON CHATFIELD. 10338

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Horace G. Chatfield.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Tomlinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harrison Tomlinson and Emeret Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Tomlinson and Nancy Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Tomlinson, Jr., and Mary Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Tomlinson and Sibyl Russell, his wife.

Isaac Tomlinson turned out from Derby at the Lexington Alarm and served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Jabez Thompson's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment. He died at Woodbury in 1806, aged eighty-three.

Also No. 9449.

MISS MARY TOMLINSON. 10339

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Tomlinson.

Daughter of Harrison Tomlinson and Emeret Davis, his wife.

See No. 10338.

MRS. BERTHA PLATT HART. 10340

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Jay H. Hart.

Descendant of Capt. John Lewis, Jr.

Daughter of Clark Murray Platt and Amelia Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selden Lewis and Lockey Spencer, his wife.

See No. 10337.

MISS JULIA M. BRONSON. 10341

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Augustus Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Leonard Bronson and Cornelia Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Townsend and Lucy Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Peck and Elizabeth Peck, his wife.

Augustus Peck, 1776, enlisted at the age of sixteen in Capt. David Humphrey's company. His discharge at the close of the war, is now in the possession of the family and it shows that he received a badge of merit for long and faithful service. He died at Middlebury in 1812.

Also No. 5357.

MRS. GRACE M. HAMILTON MEIER. 10342

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Meier.

Descendant of Lake Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hamilton and Juliaette Fenn, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Fenn and Persis Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lake Potter and Lois Royce, his wife.

Lake Potter, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Jesse Curtis' company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment, for service on the Hudson. He died in 1834 at Plymouth, where he was born in 1759.

MISS CLARA LOUISE SANDS. 10343

Born in New York.

Descendant of David Wakeman, Jeremiah Wakeman, John Hendricks and Paul Wellman, of Connecticut; Philip Briggs and John Finch, of New York.

Daughter of Jesse Sands and Mary Melvina Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Napoleon Bonaparte Turner and Phebe Jane Wellman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Turner and Sarah Ann Briggs, his wife; Hezekiah Wellman and Martha Wakeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Briggs and Sarah Finch, his wife; Paul Wellman and Phebe Eastman, his wife; Jeremiah Wakeman and Phebe Hendricks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Finch and Mary Finch, his wife; David Wakeman and Mary Jennings, his wife; John Hendricks and Eunice Nash, his wife.

David Wakeman, 1775, enlisted in a Fairfield regiment and served in the Northern Department. He received his discharge on account of illness.

Jeremiah Wakeman served in the Light Horse.

John Hendricks, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Nehemiah Beardsley's company, and served at the siege of St. Johns. He died at New Fairfield in 1797, aged sixty-seven.

Paul Wellman enlisted for three years, and served in Capt. Aaron Stevens' company at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He died in Cayuga county, N. Y., in 1829, aged seventy-two.

John Finch and his son-in-law, Philip Briggs, enlisted in Capt. Ephraim Lockwood's company, Col. Thaddeus Crane's regiment, and were in the battle of White Plains.

Also No. 3032.

MRS. HATTIE ELIZABETH PEASE. 10344

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Pease.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Markham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wesley M. Johnson and Harriet A. Markham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Markham and Phoebe Daniels, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Markham, Jr., and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Markham and Amy Deming, his wife.

Jeremiah Markham served in Capt. Joseph Blague's company, Col. Thaddeus Cook's regiment, in the Burgoyne campaign. He was wounded at Stillwater and his name is on the invalid pension list. He died at Plymouth in 1827.

MISS CAROLINE JUDSON HITCHCOCK. 10345

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Justin Hitchcock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Hitchcock and Mary Lewis Judson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Hitchcock and Orro White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justin Hitchcock and Mercy Hoyt, his wife.

Justin Hitchcock turned out from Deerfield as a fifer at the Lexington Alarm, and served with the militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in 1822, aged seventy.

MISS CLARA MARTINA COE. 10346

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezekiel Rice, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Winfield Rice Coe and Mary Elizabeth Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Coe and Harriet Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter or Hezekiah Rice and Lydia Stow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Rice and Lydia Hough, his wife.

Ezekiel Rice turned out from Wallingford at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the disastrous campaign of 1776, when the British occupied New York. He died at Meriden in 1808, aged sixty-nine.

Also Nos. 3493, 5816.

MRS. SOPHIE MANSFIELD CURTIS. 10347

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George M. Curtis.

Descendant of Lieut. William Mansfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Trowbridge Mansfield and Catherine Robinson Hurlbut, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Mansfield and Julia C. Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mansfield and Sarah Oaks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mansfield and Elizabeth Lyon, his wife.

William Mansfield, 1777, was lieutenant of minute men under the brave David Wooster when that general lost his life at Ridgefield. He also served in 1779 when Tryon invaded the State. He died at Fair Haven in 1842, aged ninety-two.

MRS. MAY KELSEY EDGERTON. 10348

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank C. Edgerton.

Descendant of James Wood, Capt. Divan Berry, Jr., and Lieut. Comfort Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ephraim A. Kelsey and Delia Marvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Marvin and Mary Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Wood and Mary Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wood and Rebecca Humphrey, his wife; Comfort Butler and Mary Berry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Divan Berry, Jr., and Lydia Yale, his wife.

James Wood enlisted five times under different commands. He was at the battles of Harlem Heights and White Plains. He was a pensioner when he died at Meriden in 1840, aged eighty-nine.

Divan Berry, Jr., entered the service as ensign, and in 1778 commanded a company. He died in 1783, aged forty-eight.

Also No. 2501.

Comfort Butler served in the militia during the Revolution.

MRS. ADELAIDE DOUGLASS IMMICH. 10349

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry L. Immich.

Descendant of Capt. Benoni Cutler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John H. Douglass and Sarah A. Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William D. Cutler and Annie Davison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cutler and Sally Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benoni Cutler and Laurana Leavens, his wife.

Benoni Cutler turned out from Killingly at the Lexington Alarm, and served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston. He commanded a company under Col. Andrew Ward in the New York campaign, and was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He died at Guildhall, Vt., in 1807, aged seventy.

MRS. ELLEN MARIA PARKER WILCOX. 10350

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Horace C. Wilcox.

Descendant of Stephen Parker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmund Parker and Jennette Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Parker and Rebecca Ray, his wife.

Stephen Parker, at the age of sixteen, turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments, and in 1780 was at West Point when Andre was captured. He was a pensioner when he died in 1846, aged eighty-seven.

Also Nos. 2619, 4612.

MRS. ELLEN REBECCA LATTIN. 10351

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Robert Theophilus Lattin.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Austin Bidwell and Harriet Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman A. Bidwell and Rebecca Clarke Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Steele and Margaret Welton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Bradford Steele served as a minute man for the defense of Boston. He was lieutenant under Col. David Wooster in 1775, and captain in 1779 at the New Haven Alarm. He died at Derby in 1804, in his seventieth year.

Also Nos. 3488, 5937.

MRS. ZERLINE LATHAM HALL STOCKDER. 10352

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Hugo Stockder.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Hall and of Jasper Latham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erwin D. Hall and Lucy A. Latham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward O. Hall and Clarissa Burnham, his wife; Benjamin Rathbun Latham and Esther Clift Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hall and Jane Alexander, his wife; Lodowic Latham and Lucy Rathbun, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hall and Mary Chapin, his wife; and of Jasper Latham.

Ebenezer Hall served in Capt. Noah Allen's company, Col. Calvin Smith's regiment, in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at New Marlboro in 1818, aged eighty-eight.

Also Nos. 962, 2282, 4820, 5197, 7242.

Jasper Latham served in the defense of New London. He was a pensioner when he died at Groton in 1835, where he was born in 1753.

MRS. ALICE ALENA BALDWIN. 10353

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of James Baldwin, Joseph Twiss, Jonah Todd and Thelus Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ransom Baldwin and Mary Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ransom Baldwin and Sarah Twiss, his wife; Orrin Hall and Mary Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Baldwin and Bethiah Goodsell, his wife; Thelus Todd and Irene Rogers, his wife; and Joseph Twiss.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Todd.

James Baldwin, 1777, enlisted at the age of seventeen under Capt. William Sizer, Baldwin's regiment of Artificers. He was at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He died at Meridian in 1839 and was born at Saybrook in 1760.

Joseph Twiss, 1777, enlisted for three years as an artificer in the company commanded by Capt. William Sizer.

Thelus Todd was drafted when a boy and was a soldier at Fort Griswold. He had two older brothers who served during the war. He died in 1846 at Northford, where he was born in 1763.

Jonah Todd was a patriot who served his country by making gun locks during the Revolution.

MISS GRACE M. HALL. 10354

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ichabod Ives, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Hall and Laura Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Parker and Maria Ives, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Ives and Mary Clark, his wife.

Ichabod Ives, 1776, volunteered at the age of seventeen in Capt. Jacob Brackett's company. He served several enlistments, as did his brothers, Phineas and Elnathan. He died in 1845 at Wallingford, where he was born in 1759.

Also No. 4795.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH PHELPS FOSKETT. 10355

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Charles C. Foskett.

Descendant of Joshua Root and of Jonathan Page, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George G. Phelps and Mary Page, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Page and Elizabeth Root, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Root and Sarah Bailey, his wife; and of Jonathan Page.

Joshua Root turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He died in 1833 at Hebron, where he was born in 1753.

Jonathan Page served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE KESTNER. 10356

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Christian Kestner.

Descendant of Benjamin Pettis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Adelbert D. McCarty and Ellen Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Brown and Sybil Elizabeth Norton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Brown and Temperance Pettis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pettis and Temperance Lamb, his wife.

Bejamin Pettis enlisted when a boy and received a pension for six years' service. During the war he was among the sufferers on the prison ship "Jersey." He died at Chatham in 1843, aged eighty-four.

Also Nos. 4399, 9447.

MRS. ELIZABETH BENTON LOOMIS. 10357

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter W. Loomis.

Descendant of Elihu Stanley Benton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Emory Lincoln and Elizabeth Francis Keep, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heber Keep and Elizabeth Benton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Stanley Benton and Ann Filley, his wife.

Elihu Stanley Benton, 1780, served in the Levies in the Third Regiment, Connecticut Line. He died in 1829 at Windsor, where he was born in 1762.

MRS. EUNICE NEWBERRY SIMMONS LOOMIS. 10358

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Anson Loomis.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Newberry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abel Simmons, M. D., and Rhoda Newberry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Newberry and Eunice Ely, his wife.

Roger Newberry rose to be a general of militia. He was a member of the Governor's council, Judge of Probate, and served in the Assembly. He died in 1814 at Windsor, where he was born in 1735.

Also Nos. 2581, 4263.

MISS ANNA MARIA BENTON. 10359

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elihu Stanley Benton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elihu Stanley Benton and Anna Filley, his wife.

See No. 10357.

MRS. LUCY KIMBALL BISHOP MINER. 10360

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Sidney Hale Miner.

Descendant of John Comstock and of Capt. Nicholas Bishop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Giles Bishop and Charlotte Tinker Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Bishop and Lucy Kimball, his wife; Christopher Culver Comstock and Ursula Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bishop and Annie Allen, his wife; John Comstock and Charlotte Tinker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bishop and Hannah Douglas, his wife.

Nicholas Bishop marched with his company for the relief of Boston at the Lexington Alarm. He died in 1780 at Chesterfield, where he was born in 1722.

Also Nos. 2304, 4740, 5270, 6835, 8943.

John Comstock was a pensioner when he died in 1834 at New London, where he was born in 1754. Upon his tombstone is recorded that he "served his country in the struggles of the Revolutionary War."

Also No. 8974.

MRS. HANNAH SAGE HUNTINGTON CHAPPELL. 10361

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Franklin Chappell.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Jabez Huntington and of Gen. Jedediah Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Daniel Huntington and Mary Hallam Saltonstall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Huntington and Ann Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Tracy Backus, his wife.

Jedediah Huntington, a graduate of Harvard, raised a regiment and served at Cambridge. He was promoted to brigadier general in 1777, and breveted major general at the close of the war. He died in 1818, aged seventy-five.

Jabez Huntington served on the Committee of Safety, and in 1776 was made major general. He died in 1786 at Norwich, where he was born in 1719.

Also Nos. 739, 2471, 3699, 4035, 4161, 6496.

MISS ANNE HUNTINGTON CHAPPELL. 10362

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Gurdon Saltonstall, Gen. Jedediah Huntington and Maj. Gen. Jabez Huntington, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Saltonstall Chappell and Isabel Norton Culver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Chappell and Hannah Sage Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Huntington and Mary Hallam Saltonstall, his wife.

See No. 10361.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Saltonstall and Hannah Sage, his wife.

Gurdon Saltonstall, 1775, was colonel of militia, and in 1776 commanded a brigade in the New York campaign. He died at New London in 1785, where he was born in 1708.

Also Nos. 1551, 9543.

MISS HARRIET ANN ELMINA PRINCE. 10363

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Kimball Prince, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Prince and Judith Warner Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Burch Hempstead Prince and Esther Bloyd Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Kimball Prince, Jr., and Lucretia Hempstead, his wife.

Kimball Prince, Jr., 1777, enlisted under Capt. Charles Graham, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's regiment. He served at Valley Forge and was sergeant in Sullivan's expedition in 1779. He died at New London in 1824, aged seventy-one.

MRS. ADELINE BARTLETT ALLYN. 10364

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of H. S. Allyn.

Descendant of Nathaniel Shaw, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Shubael Bartlett and Fanny Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Griswold and Ellen Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Perkins and Lucretia Shaw Woodbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Ephraim Woodbridge and Mary Shaw, his wife.

See No. 10191.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH SMITH. 10365

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Washington Smith..

Descendant of Rev. Parke Avery, Ens. Ebenezer Avery, Col. Oliver Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Denison Smith and Eliza Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Williams and Elizabeth Avery, his wife; Denison Smith and Waity Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Elizabeth Green, his wife; Oliver Smith and Mary Noyes Denison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parke Avery and Mary Lathan, his wife.

Ebenezer Avery turned out at the New Haven Alarm in Capt. John Williams' company. He served in the defense of Fort Griswold, where he was severely wounded. His house, at the foot of the Heights, was where the wounded and dying were taken. He died in 1828 at Groton, where he was born in 1747.

Park Avery served on the Committee of Inspection and as a member of the Assembly. His six sons were in the army and two were killed at Fort Griswold. He died at Groton in 1796, aged eighty-six.

Also Nos. 2333, 3849, 4171, 5030, 6245.

Oliver Smith entered the service in 1775, and was captain of a company when the British ship "Rose" bombarded Stonington. He commanded a regiment in the New York campaign.

Also Nos. 2300, 4758, 5033, 6239, 8331.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE BARNUM. 10366

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Starr C. Barnum.

Descendant of Dorastus Green, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Augustus Lyon and Maria Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Monmouth Lyon and Rebecca Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dorastus Green and Hannah Porter, his wife.

Dorastus Green, 1777, at the age of fifteen, enlisted in Capt. Thomas Abbe's company, Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment. He served on the Hudson, and was at the storming of Stony Point. He was a pensioner when he died at Danbury in 1835, aged seventy-three.

MRS. SARAH EMELINE BLAKE GORDON. 10367

Born in New York.

Wife of William Agustus Gordon.

Descendant of Sergt. Philip Blake and of George Barber, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Partridge Blake and Emeline Cornelia Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Blake and Mary Barker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Blake; and of George Barber.

Philip Blake was sergeant at the siege of Boston in Capt. Sabin Mann's company. He served under the same command at the Rhode Island Alarm.

George Barber turned out from Medway at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joshua Partridge's company, Col. John Smith's regiment.

MRS. MARION PIERCE CARTER. 10368

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Miles L. Carter.

Descendant of Corp. Shubael Wheeler and of Sergt. Abiatha Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Pierce and Martha Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Pierce and Candys Wheeler, his wife; Thomas Williams and Polly Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Wheeler and Chloe Martin, his wife; Abiatha Richardson and Martha Faulkner, his wife.

Shubael Wheeler served several enlistments as a private. He was corporal of Capt. Israel Hick's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment, in 1778, that served in Rhode Island. He died in 1812, aged fifty-five.

Abiatha Richardson served as sergeant of minute men in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company. He died in 1832 at Attlebury, where he was born in 1749.

MRS. VIOLETTA L. TAYLOR WHEELER. 10369

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William B. Wheeler.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James S. Taylor and Sarah L. Sturdevant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Taylor and Belinda Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johsua Taylor and Eunice Seeley, his wife.

Joshua Taylor volunteered in the first call for troops, and in 1777 he enlisted for the war. He was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. Upon his tomb is inscribed "he served

as sergeant during the War of the Revolution." He died in 1804 at Bethel, where he was born in 1751.

MISS MARY E. FANTON. 10370

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Abel Sherwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John H. Fanton and Josephine Pearce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah S. Pearce and Ann Barnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Pearce and Rebecca Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Sherwood and Kesiah Hodge, his wife.

Abel Sherwood, 1775, enlisted as a private in Capt. Nehemiah Beardsley's company and served in the Northern Department. He died at Danbury in 1819, aged sixty-nine.

MISS AMELIA I. NORTHROP. 10371

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John Woodruff, Capt. Thomas Dutton, Thomas Dutton, Jr., and Capt. Stephen Matthews, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elmer Hawley Northrop and Laura Jane Dutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Punderson Dutton and Nancy Matthews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Matthews and Jane Woodruff, his wife; and of Thomas Dutton, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Woodruff and Hannah Lambert, his wife; Deacon Thomas Dutton; and of Stephen Matthews.

John Woodruff, 1775, enlisted as a private in Capt. Phineas Porter's company. In 1777 he commanded a company of militia that served in home defence. He died in 1799 at Watertown, where he was born in 1729.

Also No. 1002.

Thomas Dutton, Jr., 1776, at the age of sixteen, turned out with the militia. He died in 1835.

Deacon Thomas Dutton marched with a company of militia for the defense of New York, and was chosen to command the company after the death of Capt. Michael Dayton. He died in 1806 at Watertown, where he was born in 1735.

Stephen Matthews entered the service as lieutenant and commanded a company at Ticonderoga. He died at Harpersfield, N. Y., in 1821, aged ninety-six.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CASS MEDBURY. 10372

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of George Wilson Dorr Medbury.

Descendant of Sergt. Theophilus Cass, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Clark Currier Cass and Margaret Anne Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Cass and Sarah Currier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Cass and Susannah Libbee, his wife.

Theophilus Cass fought at Bunker Hill and was at the siege of Boston. He reënlisted in 1776, and was wounded at Trenton, served at Valley Forge, in Sullivan's campaign, and the siege of Yorktown. He received a badge of merit for long and faithful service. He died at Grafton in 1845, aged ninety.

Also No. 5329.

MRS. ELLA TAYLOR BULKLEY. 10373

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Eugene M. Bulkley.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James S. Taylor and Sarah L. Sturdevant, his wife.

See No. 10369.

MISS SUSAN LANOR GORDON. 10374

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. William Cogswell, of Connecticut; Sergt. Philip Blake and George Barber, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Augustus Gordon and Sarah Emeline Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Gordon, Jr., and Maria Holly Cogswell, his wife; James Partridge Blake and Emeline Cornelia Nelson, his wife.

See No. 10367.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Cogswell and Anna Camp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cogswell and Anna Whittlesey, his wife.

William Cogswell was a member of the Committee of Inspection at the beginning of the war. He was an officer in the militia and under Washington in the retreat at Long Island. He died in 1786, aged fifty-two.

Also Nos. 6561, 9462.

MISS HARRIET LORAINE EDWARDS. 10375

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Marcy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Bulkeley Edwards and Laura Bicknell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bicknell and Sarah Marcy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Marcy and Rachel Watson, his wife.

Reuben Marcy served as lieutenant at Bunker Hill. He was captain of the Fourth Windham county company at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He died in 1806 at Ashford, where he was born in 1732.

Also Nos. 4360, 7060.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANDREWS WOODRUFF. 10376

Born in New York.

Wife of Franklin Woodruff.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Maj. Andre Andrews and Sarah Mehitabel Hosmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Titus Hosmer and Lucia Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Holden Parsons and Mehitable Mather, his wife.

Samuel Holden Parsons was colonel at the siege of Boston, and brigadier general at the battle of Long Island. He was promoted to major general in 1780 and received the thanks of Congress "relative to his successful enterprise against the enemy's post at Morrisania."

Also Nos. 1179, 2238, 3605, 4857, 5938, 6474, 7841, 9493.

MRS. KATE LAMB PRENTISS. 10377

Born in New York.

Wife of William De Forest Prentiss.

Descendant of Gen. John Lamb, of New York.

Daughter of George Clinton Lamb and Eliza Rockwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Lamb and Mary Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lamb and Catharine Jandine, his wife.

John Lamb, 1775, commanded an independent company at Quebec, where he lost an eye and was taken prisoner. He was colonel of the Second Continental Artillery when wounded at Compo Hill. He served to the close of the war and was vice-president of the Society of the Cincinnati. He died in 1800, aged sixty-five.

Also No. 2475.

MRS. MARY HALLOCK ORTON. 10378

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Samuel H. Orton.

Descendant of Jacob Nash, Lieut. James Rockwell, Hezekiah Raymond and Simeon Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Kellogg Nash and Sally Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Nash, Jr., and Anna Rockwell, his wife; Hezekiah Raymond and Lydia Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Nash and Freelove Keeler, his wife; Simeon Raymond and Hannah Raymond, his wife; and of James Rockwell.

Jacob Nash, 1779, turned out when Tryon burned Norwalk. He was killed, and his body had seven bayonet wounds.

James Rockwell was lieutenant of the Second Alarm company. He died at Ridgefield in 1808, aged fifty-eight.

Simeon Raymond was a patriot and his son, Hezekiah, a soldier from Norwalk during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 2827, 4568, 8791, 9148, 9698.

MRS. NANNIE E. HOBBY OLMSTEAD. 10379

Born in New York.

Wife of Gen. Charles Olmstead.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Hobby and of Ens. Thomas Hobby, Jr.

Daughter of William A. Hobby and Martha A. Eells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Corp. Thomas Hobby and Mary Ferris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hobby, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hobby.

Thomas Hobby, 1775, was wounded at St. Johns, Canada. He was lieutenant colonel of Bradley's regiment when captured at Fort Washington. He died in 1798, and was born at Greenwich in 1722.

Thomas Hobby, Jr., 1775, served as a minute man and was subsequently ensign under Capt. Abraham Mead.

MRS. EMILY L. WOODWORTH. 10380

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry L. Woodworth.

Descendant of Enos Waterbury, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Livingston L. Bartholomew and Emeline Waterbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Waterbury and Ann Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Waterbury and Sarah Waterbury, his wife.

Enos Waterbury entered the army in 1779 at the age of seventeen, served several enlistments as private and commissary. He died at Stamford in 1846.

Also No. 8204.

MISS CLARA ELIZABETH MARVIN. 10381

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Ozias Marvin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Josiah Raymond Marvin and Mary Matilda Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Marvin and Amanda Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lockwood Marvin and Clarissa Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Marvin and Sarah Lockwood, his wife.

Ozias Marvin, 1776, commanded a company that marched for the defense of New York in Col. John Mead's regiment. He turned out when Tryon invaded the State and repelled the enemy at Danbury and New Haven. He died in 1807 at Norwalk, where he was born in 1737.

Also No. 5624.

MISS KATHERINE A. STURGES. 10382

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Fitch and of Amos Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Randle Sturges and Mary Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Platt Fitch and Emma Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fitch and Elizabeth Platt, his and of Amos Sherman.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fitch and Elizabeth Platt, his wife.

Samuel Fitch served at the siege of Boston and was taken prisoner at "The Cedars" May 19, 1776. He died at Wilton in 1811, aged eighty-four.

Also No. 8114.

Amos Sherman, 1775-78 was a member of the Committee of Safety. He also served as paymaster and in the commissary department during the Revolution.

MRS. MARY ALICE ST. JOHN HILL. 10383

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Bradley Hill.

Descendant of Samuel St. John, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Osborn St. John and Phebe Johns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah St. John and Polly Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel St. John and Gloriany St. John Gregory, his wife.

Samuel St. John, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Matthew Mead's company, Waterbury's brigade. He served as a minute man during Tryon's invasion. He died in 1790 at Norwalk, where he was born in 1747.

MISS MARCIA JANE PRATT. 10384

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Titus Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward L. Pratt and Huldah Welton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Welton and Huldah Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Titus Hotchkiss and Rachel Guernsey, his wife.

Titus Hotchkiss, 1775, enlisted in the army. In 1776 he served as lieutenant of Marines on the ship "Oxford," commanded by Capt. Thomas Truxton and subsequently enlisted on the "Dean." He was a pensioner when he died at Wolcott in 1835, aged eighty.

MRS. ELLA LOUISE TERRY COWLES. 10385

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Abernethy Cowles.

Descendant of Joseph Ely, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hubbell Pierce Terry and Amanda Graves Ely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin Ely and Clemena Hadassah Graves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ely and Martha Smith, his wife.

Joseph Ely, 1775, was a soldier in Capt. Enoch Chapin's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment. He served several enlistments and was a pensioner when he died at West Springfield in 1850, aged ninety-four.

MISS MARY ESTHER SWIFT. 10386

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Sylvanus Conant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles W. Swift and Harriet Cochran, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Swift and Frances Utley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Utley and Sarah Conant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Conant.

Sylvanus Conant turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a pensioner when he died in 1843 at Mansfield, where he was born in 1751.

Also No. 7055.

MISS CHARLOTTE SWIFT. 10387

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Sylvanus Conant.

Daughter of Charles W. Swift and Harriet Cochran, his wife.

See No. 10386.

MISS ALICE EMMA HOADLEY. 10388

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Jared Hill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Hoadley and Martha Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemas Hoadley and Alma Frisbie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Frisbie and Eunice Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Hill and Eunice Tuttle, his wife.

Jared Hill, who had fought in the early wars, enlisted in

1776 in Rev. Benjamin Trumbull's company. He was at Long Island and in the battle of Marmaroneck. He died at Waterbury in 1815, aged eighty.

MRS. LENA WATSON ROBERTSON. 10389

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James S. Robertson.

Descendant of Joseph Seger and of Daniel Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wellington Watson, Jr., and Mary Jane Morehouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Morehouse and Maria Seger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Heman Seger and Lovicy Root, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Seger and ——— Morgan, his wife; Daniel Root and Lucy Hall, his wife.

Joseph Seger, 1776, entered the army in Capt. Benjamin Mill's company, and in 1777 enlisted for two years under Capt. William Sizer, Baldwin's regiment of Artificers. He was a pensioner when he died at Kent in 1845, aged eighty-eight.

Daniel Root, 1776, enlisted for one year in Capt. Jeirah Swift's company, Col. Charles Burrall's regiment, and served in the Northern Department. He died in 1839 at Kent, where he was born in 1754.

MRS. AUGUSTA HULL HOLBROOK. 10390

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Royal Holbrook.

Descendant of Capt. Beach Tomlinson and of Agur Tomlinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Hull and Ann Maria Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Tomlinson and Ann Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Agur Tomlinson and Sarah Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Beach Tomlinson and Charity Shelton, his wife.

Beach Tomlinson, 1777, commanded a company on the Hudson in Dimon's regiment. He died in 1817 at Huntington, where he was born in 1726.

Agur Tomlinson served in the Canadian campaign and was at the siege of St. John. He was a pensioner when he died at Huntington in 1843, aged eighty-seven.

Also No. 3676.

MISS HENRIETTA LOUISE PECK. 10391

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Beach Tomlinson and of Ens. Henry Tomlinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Homer Abner Peck and Mary Anna Tuthill, his wife.

Granddaughter of George C. Peck and Anna Rebecca Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Tomlinson and Abigail Welles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Beach Tomlinson and Charity Sheldon, his wife.

See No. 10390.

Henry Tomlinson, 1777, served in the company of his father. He was ensign in 1781 in Canfield's militia regiment. He died at Huntington in 1843, aged eighty-eight.

MISS GEORGEANNA ELIOT PECK. 10392

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Beach Tomlinson and of Ens. Henry Tomlinson.

Daughter of Homer Abner Peck and Mary Ann Tuthill, his wife.

See Nos. 10390, 10391.

MRS. HARRIET WHITNEY POWE BALDWIN. 10393

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank G. Baldwin.

Descendant of Abraham Batholomew, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Powe and Emma J. Bartholomew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah H. Bartholomew and Polly Hemingway Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bartholomew and Mary Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bartholomew and Eunice Orvis, his wife.

Abraham Bartholomew served in Sheldon's Light Dragoons in the defense of the Hudson. He died in 1785 at Farmington, where he was born in 1732.

Also No. 5934.

MRS. JULIA ANTOINETTE AUSTIN PLATT. 10394

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles M. Platt.

Descendant of Deodate Pratt Jones, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezra Austin and Rhoda Jannet Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Jones and Betsey Benham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deodate Pratt Jones and Sarah Dickerman, his wife.

Deodate Pratt Jones, 1778, at the age of sixteen, enlisted for the war in Capt. Joseph Mansfield's company. He was a pensioner when he died at Hamden in 1852, aged ninety.

Also No. 7409.

MISS SARAH ELIZA JOHNSON. 10395

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Johnson and of Capt. John Holbrook, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. David Treat Johnson and Sarah Lindley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Curtiss Lindley and Sabra Holbrook, his wife; Russell Johnson and Hannah Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phila Holbrook and Anna Wooster, his wife; Ebenezer Johnson, Jr., and Lois Pitcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holbrook, Jr., and Esther Nichols, his wife; Ebenezer Johnson and Thankful Upson, his wife.

Ebenezer Johnson signed the Oath of Fidelity and was one of a committee to care for the families of soldiers. He died in 1795 at Derby, where he was born in 1723.

John Holbrook, Jr., 1775, was chosen on the Committee of Inspection and his name heads the list. He died at Derby in 1801, aged seventy-five.

Also Nos. 5935, 7665, 8320.

MRS. JULIA A. MOULTON CLARK. 10396

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William N. Clark, Jr.

Descendant of Abner Moulton and of William King, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Horace Moulton and Julia A. Fargo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jessie Moulton and Polly King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William King and Hannah Lanfear; and of Abner Moulton.

Abner Moulton and William King turned out from Monson in Capt. Reuben Munn's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. They served in the Burgoyne campaign.

MRS. JENNIE CLARISSA LEWIS MUNGER. 10397

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Verrenice Munger.

Descendant of Josiah Atkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lawrence Lewis and Nancy Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Lewis and Sarah Rogers Atkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Atkins and Sarah Rogers, his wife.

Josiah Atkins served in the ranks, where he contracted rheumatism that resulted in his death in 1781. The diary showing his pass and his painful march to reach home, when unfit for further duty, is now in the possession of the Historical Society of New Haven.

MRS. EDITH LAWRENCE MUNGER BRADY. 10398

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Walter Cobb Brady.

Descendant of Josiah Atkins.

Daughter of Verrenice Munger and Jennie Clarissa Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Lewis and Nancy Hall, his wife.

See No. 10397.

MRS. FLORENCE A. BARNARD. 10399

Born in New York.

Wife of Job Barnard.

Descendant of Samuel Sinclair, of New York.

Daughter of Worthy Putnam and Nancy Sinclair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sinclair and Fanny Bigelow, his wife.

Samuel Sinclair, 1777, at the age of fifteen, served under his uncle, Col. Joseph Cilley. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth and in Sullivan's expedition. He was born in Maine in 1762 and died at Sinclairville, N. Y., in 1827.

MISS EDITH LOWE. 10400

Born in New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Dyer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Lowe, U. S. N., and Josephine Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Benjamin Dyer and Jane Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Dyer and Aschsah Bidwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Dyer, Jr., and Anna Northway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Dyer and Margaret Clapp, his wife.

Benjamin Dyer served at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He turned out in 1776 in Capt. Zaccheus Case's company for the defense of New York.

Also No. 8983.

MRS. FLORIE DE VEAUX QUINBY. 10401

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Jay Quinby.

Descendant of Lieut. John De Veaux, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Giles Henry De Veaux and Olive M. Mather, his wife.

Granddaughter of John De Veaux and Lucinda Chrystie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. David De Veaux and Eve Van Wormer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John De Veaux, Jr., and Magdalina Fiel, his wife.

John De Veaux, Jr., belonged to a family of patriots. He was lieutenant of the Second Company, Fourth Regiment, Rennsalaer battalion, Albany county militia, at Stillwater.

MRS. CARO CLARK EASTMAN OGDEN. 10402

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Monroe Ogden.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Eastman and of Samuel Greely, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hon. William Pitt Eastman and Helena de Key Fondy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Ebenezer Eastman and Deborah Greely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Eastman and Mary Butler, his wife; Samuel Greely and Mary Leavet, his wife.

Ebenezer Eastman signed the Association Test and was the first to volunteer. He commanded a company at Bunker Hill, and his wife, hearing he was killed, made the memorable ride on horseback that has been immortalized in verse. He died at Gilmantown in 1794, aged forty-eight.

Also No. 5258.

Samuel Greely was among the patriots of Gilmantown who signed the Association Test.

MRS. IRENE TIFT WOOLFOLK JACKSON. 10403

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Edwin Jackson.

Descendant of Maj. John Nelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas N. Woolfolk and Clara Tift, his wife.

Granddaughter of William G. Woolfolk and Maria Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Thomas M. Nelson and Sally Walker Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nelson and Anne Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Secretary Thomas Nelson and Lucy Homistead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson (Scotch Tom).

John Nelson entered the army in 1776 as captain, and at the close of the war was major of a Virginia State regiment. He died in 1827 in Mechlenburg county, aged seventy-nine. He was a contemporary of his cousin, Gov. Thomas Nelson.

Also Nos. 4071, 6080, 7082.

MRS. MARY BLACKMAR BULLARD. 10404

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Dr. William Lewis Bullard.

Descendant of Col. Daniel Brainerd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Owen Blackmar and Mary Ann Blood, his wife.

Granddaughter of A. O. Blackmar and Elizabeth Brainerd Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Arnold and Betsey Brainerd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brainerd and Susannah Clark, his wife.

Daniel Brainerd served as a soldier and legislator. He commanded a company in Col. Comfort Sage's regiment at the New Haven Alarm. He died in 1809 at Haddam, where he was born in 1752.

MRS. JOSEPH BLOUNT MILLER. 10405

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Carlton Hitt Miller.

Descendant of Ezekiel Evans Park, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph Edmund Blount and Sarah Catherine Van Valkenburg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Van Valkenburg and Catherine Park, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Evans Park and Susan Smith, his wife.

Ezekiel Evans Park served in the Virginia Line in the Southern campaign. He was at King's Mountain, Cowpens and was wounded at Guilford Court House. He died at Greensboro, Ga., in 1826, aged sixty-four.

Also No. 1990.

MISS LIDA AMANDA FIELD. 10406

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Mason, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Dillard Field and Amanda Maria Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hastings Mason and Elizabeth Amanda Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mason and Mary Hastings, his wife.

Ebenezer Mason, 1778, was sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Clark's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment. He also served in the Rhode Island campaign. He died at Ashford in 1794, aged forty-five.

MISS MINNIE ADELLE FIELD. 10407

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Mason.

Daughter of John Dillard Field and Amanda Maria Mason, his wife.

See No. 10406.

MISS HATTIE MAE MITCHELL. 10408

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Charles Word, Charles Word, Jr., and Thomas Word, of Virginia.

Daughter of Oliver E. Mitchell and Ella Erwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Asken Erwin and Jane Elizabeth Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge John Word Hooper and Sarah Allen Word, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Brooks Hooper and Elizabeth Adams Word, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Word, Jr., and Elizabeth Adams, his wife, and of Thomas Word (brother of Charles).

Great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Charles Word, who was a recognized patriot. His five sons, Charles, Thomas, John, Peter and Cuthbert, gave service, and the latter died on a prison ship.

Charles Word, Jr., who had served as a lad in the early wars, was killed in 1780 at the battle of King's Mountain.

Also Nos. 1268, 2363.

MRS. ALLINE MAY BOSTICK BARNES. 10409

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Edward Herbert Barnes.

Descendant of Lieut. William Jones, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Arthur Berrien Bostick and Camella McKenzie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hillary Bostick and Martha Fraser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Davis Bostick and Jane Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Jones, Jr., and Susan Wilson, his wife.

William Jones, Jr., served in the first volunteer company of Hanover. He was in the Southern campaign, and his commission as lieutenant was signed by Gov. Benjamin Harrison in 1783. He died in Georgia.

MISS SUSAN ELIZABETH ARTHUR. 10410

Born in Kansas.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Bartlett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Maj. William Arthur, U. S. A., and Alice Bridge Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles T. Jackson and Susan Bridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Bridge and Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Elizabeth Call, his wife.

Josiah Bartlett, 1776, at the age of seventeen, enlisted as hospital mate for three years. His letters to the family at home give pen pictures of the campaigns where he served. He died at Charlestown in 1820.

Also No. 6791.

MRS. ANNIE MAYS DOW. 10411

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Richard T. Dow.

Descendant of Gen. Thomas Glascock, of Georgia; Samuel Mays, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Judge Thomas Sumter Mays and Eliza A. Glascock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. John Glascock and Betsey Simkins, his wife; and of Samuel Mays.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Glascock and Mary Bacon, his wife.

Thomas Glascock served with the Georgia troops under the brave Pulaski. He rescued the body of the Count after he was mortally wounded and fell into the hands of the enemy. He was a brilliant and courageous officer.

Samuel Mays, although a lad, served in the partisan warfare of South Carolina.

Also Nos. 1229, 3272, 5001, 6491.

MRS. ALICE E. SALISBURY TRACY. 10412

Born in Illinois.

Wife of F. K. Tracy.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Salisbury and of Nathan Hartshorn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alvin Salisbury and Jane C. Pearce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Salisbury and Phebe Hartshorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Salisbury and Mary Child, his wife; and of Nathan Hartshorn.

Jonathan Salisbury was captain of the privateer "Industry." He died at Brattleboro, Vt., in 1817, aged eighty-two.

Nathan Hartshorn was a soldier at the siege of Boston in Capt. Jedediah Huntington's company, and he also served in 1776 when the regiment was reorganized.

MISS EMMA BEACH SHUMWAY. 10413

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. David Shumway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry James Shumway and Francis Hannah Langdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Shumway, M. D., and Hannah Amanda Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Shumway and Rhoda Eddy, his wife.

David Shumway was sergeant in Capt. Elijah Dwight's company at the Bennington Alarm, and he also served under Theophilus Cotton in the Rhode Island expedition. He died at Belchertown in 1818, aged seventy-six.

Also Nos. 2472, 8740.

MISS EMMA E. CLARK. 10414

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Peter Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Clark, Jr., and Mary Shafer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Clark and Frances Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Clark and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Peter Clark, at the age of fifteen, was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was at the battle of Monmouth and then enlisted in the navy, where he served as a marine on the "Alliance" under Commodore John Barry. He died at Hopkinton in 1818. The Clarks were a family of patriots, and it was at the parsonage of his cousin, Rev. Jonas Clark, at Lexington, that Paul Revere found Hancock and Adams.

Also No. 1140.

MRS. ELIZA LEWIS POTWIN. 10415

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William S. Potwin.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Warner, of Massachusetts; Col. Robert Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Archibald Boyce Lewis and Mary Wright Leavens, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Leavens and Patience Warner, his wife; Robert Lewis, Jr., and Mary G. Boyce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Warner and Mary Wright, his wife; Robert Lewis and Jane Woodson, his wife.

Daniel Warner, who had fought in the early wars, served on the Committee of Correspondence of Hardwick. He died at Putnam, O., in 1823, aged eighty-nine.

Robert Lewis, 1779, was appointed colonel of Goochland county militia.

MISS MARY ELEANOR DANIELS. 10416

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Isaiah Daniels and of George Barber, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Daniels and Margaret N. Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph B. Daniels and Eleanor C. Daniels, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Daniels and Orinda Barber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Daniels; and of George Barber.

Isaiah Daniels and George Barber turned out from Medway at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joshua Partridge's company, Col. John Smith's regiment.

MISS LILLIAN REED WESTON. 10417

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of John Thompson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas G. Weston and Sarah E. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams Davis and Jane Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Jane Reed, his wife.

John Thompson, 1777, volunteered at the age of sixteen in Capt. William McClure's Cumberland county militia. He was a pensioner when he died at Springport, N. Y., in 1854.

MRS. HARRIET DAY SHEPARD PERRY. 10418

Born in New York.

Widow of Charles E. Perry.

Descendant of Capt. David Shepard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Day Shepard and Harriet C. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mather Shepard and Harriet Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Shepard and Lucinda Mather, his wife.

David Shepard, a graduate of Yale, commanded minute men under Col. Seth Pomeroy at the Lexington Alarm. He also served as surgeon of the militia. He died at Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1819, aged seventy-five.

MRS. ELLEN YOUNG MOYER. 10419

Born in New York.

Wife of Walstein Moyer.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Van Horn, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob J. Young and Eve Van Horn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Van Horn and Maria Frederick, his wife.

Thomas Van Horn enlisted in 1775. He was at the battle of Oriskany in Capt. Samuel Pettengill's company, Col. Frederick Fisher's regiment, and when the captain was killed he was promoted to lieutenant. He died in 1841, aged ninety-six.

MRS. NELLIE CANFIELD LEE. 10420

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Frank T. Lee.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Buell and of George Springstead, of New York.

Daughter of William Joseph Canfield and Frances C. Caul, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lee Canfield and Ruth Butler, his wife; William Caul and Dorcas Crowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Canfield and Abigail Buell, his wife; Jacob Caul and Elizabeth Springstead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Buell and Hannah Lee, his wife; and of George Springstead.

Nathaniel Buell, 1775, served under Montgomery in the Northern campaign. A letter written to his daughter, August 29, 1775, is still in the possession of the family. He was a member of various committees, and in 1783 was chosen to address the Continental troops on their return to Salisbury. He died in 1808, aged seventy-four.

George Springstead, 1777, enlisted from Orange county for the war in Capt. James Stewart's company, Col. Lewis Dubois' regiment. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis.

Also No. 9500.

MRS. ELLEN M. HUBBARD SKINNER. 10421

Born in Maine.

Wife of Emory Kirke Skinner.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hubbard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hubbard and Jane Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hubbard and Hannah Estabrook, his wife.

Ebenezer Hubbard served as cornet in the militia. He went with his teams to Boston to procure military stores for the army and concealed them in his house, which was partially burned April 19, 1775. He died in 1807 at Concord, where he was born in 1725.

MISS MARION MCCLELLAND. 10422

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Joseph Stoughton, of Connecticut; Henry Wolcott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas S. McClelland and Ella Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gale, Jr., and Margaret Norcross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gale and Betsey Stoughton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stoughton and Abigail Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wolcott and Abigail Cooley, his wife.

Joseph Stoughton, 1775, served under Ethan Allen when Ticonderoga was surprised and captured. He died at Westfield, Vt., in 1815, aged seventy-seven.

Henry Wolcott took the "Oath of Fidelity" at Windsor.

Also Nos. 4525, 7460.

MRS. ABBY HITCHCOCK BARTLETT. 10423

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Adolphus Clay Bartlett.

Descendant of Col. John Bailey, Dr. Jeremiah Hall, Dr. Gad Hitchcock, Rev. Gad Hitchcock, Capt. Seth Hatch, Sergt. Enoch Collamore and Capt. Pyam Cushing, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bailey Hall Hitchcock and Sarah Hatch Collamore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hitchcock and Abigail Little Hall, his wife; Dr. Anthony Collamore and Caroline Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gad Hitchcock, Jr., and Sage Bailey, his wife; Bailey Hall and Nabby Little, his wife; Enoch Collamore and Hannah Cushing, his wife; Isaac Hatch and Sarah Hatch (cousin), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bailey and Ruth Wilcox, his wife; Gad Hitchcock and Dorothy Angier, his wife; Pyam Cushing and Hannah Lincoln, his wife (sister of Maj. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln) Jeremiah Hall; and Elizabeth Bailey, his wife, (sister of Col John Bailey); Seth Hatch and Penelope Ewell, his wife.

John Bailey commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston. He was at the battle of White Plains with Washington when he crossed the Delaware, and at the surrender of Burgoyne. His orderly books are preserved at Hanover, where he was born in 1730, and where he died in 1810.

Gad Hitchcock, 1774, preached the election sermon before General Gage and the House of Representatives, for which he narrowly escaped imprisonment. He was a member of the State Constitutional Convention. He died in 1803, aged eighty-four. His son, Gad, served as surgeon's mate in Col. John Bailey's regiment, 1775, and in 1777 was surgeon of Fellow's brigade. He died in 1835, aged eighty-six.

Also Nos. 135, 4534, 9887.

Seth Hatch was a signer of the first protest against the tyranny of the King sent from Pembroke to the General Court. In 1774 he served on the Committee of Correspondence and in 1783 was a member of the General Court. He was born at Pembroke in 1728 and died there in 1799.

Jeremiah Hall was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and a delegate from Pembroke to the Provincial Congress. He also served as surgeon during the war.

Enoch Collamore was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served on the Committee of Correspondence and was a member of the General Court. He died in 1824 at Scituate, where he was born in 1745.

Pyam Cushing, 1776, marched with his company from Hingham to reinforce Dorchester Heights. He died at Hingham the same year, aged fifty-one.

MRS. CARRIE CANFIELD DEAN. 10424

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Marvin A. Dean.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Buell and of George Springstead, of New York.

Daughter of William Joseph Canfield and Frances C. Caul, his wife.

See No. 10420.

MRS. CLIFFORD HALL JORDAN. 10425

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Scott Jordan.

Descendant of Corp. Rufus Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. William Perry Hall and Ann Maria Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Ward and Melinda Hinsdale Newell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Ward and Elizabeth Barnes, his wife.

Rufus Ward, 1776, at the age of eighteen, enlisted in Capt. Bartholomew Woodberry's company, Worcester county regiment. In 1780 he was corporal under Capt. Reuben Sibley, Col. Jacob Davis' regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He was at the battles of White Plains and Saratoga. He died in Knox county, O., in 1834.

MRS. LILLIE CUYLER LACEY CHURCHILL. 10426

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Henry P. Churchill.

Descendant of Anthony Sigourney, of Massachusetts; Ebenezer Lacey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Sigourney Lacey and Mary Akin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lacey and Ruth Sigourney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Sigourney and Ruth Chase, his wife; Ebenezer Lacey and Mary Hurd, his wife.

Anthony Sigourney, 1776, enlisted from Oxford in the company of his brother, Andrew, and served in the New York campaign, where he was twice wounded. His graphic letters from the battlefield have been versified by the poetess, Lydia H. Sigourney. He died at Watertown, N. Y., in 1825, aged seventy-four.

Ebenezer Lacey, 1776, enlisted as a soldier from Woodbury, and served to the close of the war.

Also No. 6831.

MISS RUTH SIGOURNEY LACEY. 10427

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Anthony Sigourney and of Ebenezer Lacey.

Daughter of Samuel Sigourney Lacey and Mary Akin, his wife.

See No. 10426.

MISS ELEANOR BRIGGS HOLBROOK. 10428

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Stiles and of Capt. Eliphalet Briggs, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Briggs Holbrook and Eliza Ransom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Holbrook and Ellen Sophia Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Briggs, Jr., and Lucy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Briggs and Elizabeth Stiles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Stiles and Mary Sanger, his wife.

Jeremiah Stiles was captain of militia at Bunker Hill. He served on the Committee of Safety and was a member of the convention that framed the State Constitution. He died at Keene in 1800, aged fifty-six.

Eliphalet Briggs is named in the list of members of the Committee of Safety of Keene.

Also No. 6028.

MRS. MARY ANNA WHITE DAWSON. 10429

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Gibson H. Dawson.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Wilson, William White and William Blair, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Kelso White and Mary H. Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. Swan and Agnes Nancy Blair, his wife; and of John S. White.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Swan and Anne Wilson, his wife; and of William White; and of William Blair.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Mary Hodge, his wife.

Robert Wilson, who was born in Ireland, and had served on the Heights of Abraham, commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was a major at the battles of Bennington and Saratoga, and was detailed to escort prisoners to Boston. He died at Peterborough in 1790, aged fifty-three.

Also No. 1650.

William Blair was a soldier at Bunker Hill.

William White turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served in the Burgoyne campaign.

MRS. HORTENSE ELLIS FISHER. 10430

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Henry Fisher.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Craft and of Samuel Craft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. E. F. W. Ellis and Lucy Ann Dobyns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Ellis and Hadassa Craft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Craft and Hadassa Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Craft and Rebecca Parker, his wife.

Samuel Craft served on important committees of Newton.

Moses Craft was at the battle of Bunker Hill and turned out from Newton with the minute men at the alarms. He died at Jay, Me., in 1812, aged fifty-eight.

Also Nos. 8723, 9268.

MRS. AMINE UNDERWOOD IRVINE. 10431

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edwin A. Irvine.

Descendant of David Underwood and of Jonas Underwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Underwood and Almira Conley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Underwood, Jr., and Mary Vorse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Underwood.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Underwood and ——— Adams, his wife.

David Underwood, who was born in England, served as drum major during the Revolution. The baton, sword, cap and buckles worn by him are now in the possession of this descendant. His son, Jonas, served as a minute man near the close of the war.

MRS. MARY HODGE SWAN WHITE. 10432

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John Kelso White.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Wilson and of William Blair, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James W. Swan and Agnes Nancy Blair, his wife.

See No. 10429.

MRS. LOUISE PERKINS BALDWIN. 10433

Born in New York.

Wife of Elmer E. Baldwin.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Jewett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Jewett Perkins and Ellen C. Whitbeck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius A. Perkins and Mercy M. Williamson, his wife.

See No. 10277.

MRS. EDITH WOLCOTT ROSS WILSON. 10434

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William T. Wilson.

Descendant of Gen. Erastus Wolcott and of Samuel Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Emery Ross and Katharine Wolcott Kirby, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kirby and Hannah McClure Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Wolcott and Rachel McClintock McClure, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott, his wife; Gideon Wolcott and Naomie Olmsted, his wife.

Samuel Wolcott served as commissary of militia. He died in 1813 at East Windsor, where he was born in 1751.

Erastus Wolcott commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston. He superintended the fortifications of New London and garrisoned Forts Trumbull and Griswold. He was appointed brigadier general and served when Tryon invaded the State. He died in 1793, aged seventy-one.

Also Nos. 3291, 4790, 5574, 7271.

MRS. JANE M. BARRET RIDGELY. 10435

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles Ridgely.

Descendant of Capt. William Barret and of Capt. David Allen, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Winston Barret and Maria Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barret and Dorothy Winston, his wife; Gen. James Allen and Eliza McElroy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Alllen and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

William Barret entered the service as lieutenant, and in 1779 was captain of Baylor's Continental Dragoons. He died in Kentucky in 1815, aged fifty-five.

David Allen, 1778, enlisted as a private and was lieutenant when taken prisoner at Charleston. When exchanged he served to the close of the war.

MRS. VENNETTE SWEET CRAIN. 10436

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Joseph Addison Crain.

Descendant of Benjamin Cuddeback and of Anthony Van Etten, of New York.

Daughter of Martin Pearce Sweet and Catharine Van Etten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Van Etten, Jr., and Jemima Cuddeback, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Van Etten and Hannah Decker, his wife; Benjamin Cuddeback and Catherine Van Vliet, his wife.

Anthony Van Etten, who had served in the early wars, was assassinated by the Tories at Deerpark in 1778, aged fifty-two.

Benjamin Cuddeback was an associator of Orange county throughout the war. He served at Forts Montgomery and Gumaer and was under his brother Abraham in the siege of Fort De Witt and in the defense of the chain across the Hudson.

Also Nos. 7157, 9674.

MRS. MARAH BOND WOODBURY. 10437

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Thomas Woodbury.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Tidd, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Bond and Lydia Walker Tidd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Tidd and Cynthia Eames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Tidd and Rhoda Thompson, his wife.

Jonathan Tidd, 1775, enlisted at the age of eighteen. He was at Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He died in 1835 at Woburn, where he was born in 1757.

MRS. DARLENE STEVENS REEVE. 10438

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Austin Bryant Reeve.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Justus Stevens and Lurena McConihe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McConihe and Ruth Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Noyes and Hannah Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hutchins and Anne Sweet, his wife.

Hezekiah Hutchins, who had served in the early wars, commanded a company at Bunker Hill. He marched with a company of volunteers in 1777 and joined the Continental Army at Saratoga. He was called the "Hero of Hampstead," where he died in 1796, aged sixty-nine.

Also Nos. 1417, 8483.

MRS. ELIZABETH BRADLEY MIXTER. 10439

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Mixter.

Descendant of Daniel Sherwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Bradley and Elizabeth Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sherwood and Abigail Couch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood and Abigail Andrews, his wife.

Daniel Sherwood, 1776, enlisted in the Coast Guard, and in 1777 he served in Capt. George Burr's company, Col. Samuel Whitney's regiment. He died at Fairfield in 1819, where he was born in 1735.

MRS. JESSIE CUTLER BUTTERFIELD. 10440

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Everett H. Butterfield.

Descendant of Lieut. Abijah Cutler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Ellis Cutler and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Cutler and Mary B. Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Cutler and Mary Combs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Cutler and Elizabeth Abbott, his wife.

Abijah Cutler, 1776, served as lieutenant in Capt. Tilly Rice's company, Col. James Converse's Worcester county regiment. He died at Brookfield in 1795, aged sixty-five.

MISS EMMA PEASE HOWARD. 10441

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Roberts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Jarvis Howard and Sarah Frances Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Howard and Melissa Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Griswold and Ruth Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Roberts and Ruth Woodford, his wife.

Lemuel Roberts turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 marched with his company to reinforce the army in New York. He died in 1789 at Simsbury, aged forty-seven.

Also Nos. 6281, 9237.

MRS. LYDIA BULLARD CLAYES. 10442

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Hollis Clayes.

Descendant of Corp. Aaron Bullard, Col. Samuel Bullard, Col. Samuel Bullard, Jr., Ephraim Littlefield, William Grant and James Partridge, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aaron Bullard and Jerusha Littlefield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bullard, Jr., and Lydia Partridge, his wife; Ephraim Littlefield and Sarah Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bullard and Deborah Morse, his wife; William Grant and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife; James Partridge and Keziah Bullard, his wife.

Aaron Bullard, 1777, served as corporal of Capt. Daniel Eames' company in the expedition to Rhode Island. He died at Framingham in 1846, aged eighty-five.

Samuel Bullard, Jr., commanded the Fifth Middlesex County Regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in 1816 at Hollister, where he was born in 1740.

Samuel Bullard, 1775, was a member of the Council of War and served with distinction throughout the contest. He died in 1793, aged seventy-eight.

Ephraim Littlefield turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm.

William Grant guarded the Burgoyne prisoners.

James Partridge, who had fought in the early wars, also gave service during the Revolution. He died in 1799.

Also No. 4696.

MRS. CHARLOTTE LANCRAFT GILLETT BARNES. 10443

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Dr. William Barnes.

Descendant of Capt. Zacheus Gillett and of Benoni Gillett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Dean Gillett and Lemira Parke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elephas Gillett and Amarilla Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benoni Gillett and Phebe Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zacheus Gillett and Ruth Phelps, his wife.

Zacheus Gillett turned out from Simsbury at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1776, served in the New York campaign.

Benoni Gillett enlisted in the Burgoyne campaign and served two years. He was a pensioner when he died at Fair Haven in 1844, aged eighty-four.

Also Nos. 4020, 6756, 7465.

MRS. POLLY BASSETT VAIL MILTIMORE. 10444

Born in Illinois.

Wife of D. O. Miltimore.

Descendant of Richard Farwell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Potter Vail and Wealthy Belden Farwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Farwell and Polly Bassett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Farwell and Susanna Pickett, his wife.

Richard Farwell, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Salmon Stone's company, and served at Bennington and Stillwater. He died in 1817, aged seventy-seven.

MRS. L. CLARA MONTGOMERY. 10445

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Robert R. Montgomery.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Packard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph King and Maryette Packard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Packard and Lydia Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Packard and Mehitable Fobes, his wife.

Benjamin Packard, 1776, was a private at the age of sixteen and served as corporal in 1777. He was sergeant when honorably discharged in 1781. He died at Royalton, Vt., in 1823, aged sixty-three.

MRS. MARYETTE PACKARD KING. 10446

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Dr. Joseph King.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Packard.

Daughter of Silas Packard and Lydia Tracy, his wife.

See No. 10445.

MRS. LIZZIE A. CHANDLER TODD. 10447

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Caleb Todd.

Descendant of Abner Curtis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Chandler and Sarah Damon, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Damon and Lucy Wade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Wade and Deborah Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Curtis and Lydia Bowker, his wife.

Abner Curtis, 1775-76, turned out from Hanover at the Alarms, and subsequently served in the militia. He was a pensioner when he died at Hanover in 1838, aged eighty-four.

MRS. CAROLYN PORTER ADAMS GRIFFITH. 10448

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Moulton and of Lieut. John Adams, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles H. Adams and Elvira Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Adams and Sarah Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Huntington Porter and Sarah Moulton, his wife; and of John Adams.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Moulton and Sarah Emery, his wife.

Jonathan Moulton commanded the Third Regiment of militia and also served as paymaster during the Revolution. He died in 1787 at Hampton, where he was born in 1726.

Also No. 2122.

John Adams enlisted as ensign and was lieutenant when the army was disbanded. His original commission of the Cincinnati is now in the possession of his grandson. He died at Stratham in 1847, aged eighty-nine.

MRS. ANNIE L. JONES VOSBURGH. 10449

Born in New York.

Wife of William R. Vosburgh.

Descendant of Isaac Jones, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank L. Jones and Amelia D. McClelland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Jones and Fanny Storrs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Jones and Sarah Gleyen, his wife.

Isaac Jones, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Jonas Hubbard's company. He reënlisted for three years under Capt. Abijah Savage. He was a pensioner when he died at Columbus, N. Y., in 1840, aged eighty-four.

MRS. CAROLINE ROBISON BARRELL DUFF. 10450

Born in Maine.

Wife of Edward Hamilton Duff.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little and of Josiah Little, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Roscoe G. Barrell and Mary Brewster Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Brown Little and Eunice Thrasher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Little and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Little and Sarah Toppan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Little and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Moses Little, who had fought in the early wars, commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill. He was officer of the day when Washington took command of the army. He was active in the New York campaign, but ill health compelled him to retire in 1777. He died in 1798, aged seventy-four, and his orderly books are still preserved by his descendants.

Also Nos.3295, 7958, 9788.

Josiah Little served as a minute man under his father.

MRS. FRANCES CORRELL FUNK. 10451

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Isaac Funk.

Descendant of Robert McDaniel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Correll and Sally McDaniel, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McDaniel and Margaret McDonald, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McDaniel and Luann McDonnell, his wife.

Robert McDaniel was a soldier who received depreciation

pay for his services to 1781. He died in Bracken county, Ky., in 1826, aged sixty-nine.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH FITCH. 10452

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Charles B. Fitch.

Descendant of Capt. John Pfoutz, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Fryer and Sarah Louisa Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Susan Gearhart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Gerhart and Magdaline Pfoutz, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Pfoutz, who commanded a company of Cumberland County Associators when Philadelphia was occupied by the British. He subsequently served in the campaign in the Jerseys.

MRS. FLORA RISTINE FRAZER. 10453

Born in Indiana.

Wife of William D. Frazer.

Descendant of Theophilus Humphrey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ben. T. Ristine and Rhoda Florinda Humphrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loin Humphrey and Rhoda Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Humphrey and Hepzibah Cornish, his wife.

Theophilus Humphrey turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Seth Smith's company. He served as a drummer at the siege of Boston. He died in 1826 at Simsbury, where he was born in 1744.

MRS. MARY RICE ROBERTS. 10454

Born in Indiana.

Wife of George M. Roberts.

Descendant of John Sebree, of Virginia.

Daughter of Jordan Rice and Elizabeth Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Watts and Frances Sebree, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sebree and Mildred Johnson, his wife.

John Sebree enlisted as a soldier in the Virginia Line, and died at the siege of Yorktown. His brother, Richard, also served in the ranks.

Also Nos. 4954, 5073.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZA SEARS BAILEY. 10455

Born in New York.

Widow of Eli Stillman Bailey.

Descendant of Seth Sears, of New York; Sergt. John Nye and of Lieut. Thomas Crocker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Sears and Mary Nye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Sears and Betsy Marvin, his wife; James Nye and Thankful Crocker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Sears and Sarah Sears, his wife; John Nye and Anna Wing, his wife; Thomas Crocker and Mercy Hamblen, his wife.

Seth Sears enlisted as a private in Capt. Azor Barnum's company, Col. John Field's regiment of Dutchess county troops. He died at Milltown in 1809, aged seventy-three.

John Nye, 1777, was among the volunteers from Sandwich in the secret Rhode Island expedition.

Thomas Crocker, 1776, was lieutenant in Capt. Micah Hamlin's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment. He served several enlistments and turned out at the Rhode Island alarms.

MISS MARY LETTIE BAILEY. 10456

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Seth Sears, Sergt. John Nye and Lieut. Thomas Crocker.

Daughter of Eli Stillman Bailey and Annie Eliza Sears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Sears and Mary Nye, his wife.

No. 10455.

MISS ANNIE MARIE BAILEY. 10457

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. John Nye, Seth Sears and Lieut. Thomas Crocker.

Daughter of Eli Stillman Bailey and Annie Eliza Sears, his wife.

See Nos. 10455, 10456.

MRS. MARY PRATT LEE. 10458

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Francis Lee.

Descendant of George Cooley, Phineas Blodgett and John Loomis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Noah Pratt and Marilda Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Pratt and Mary Colton Cooley, his wife; Phineas Blodgett and Damaris Loomis, his wife.

See No. 10009.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Cooley and Penlope Rumrill, his wife.

George Cooley, 1777, turned out in Capt. Gideon Burt's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment, to reinforce the Northern army at Ticonderoga. He died at Springfield, Mass., in 1819, aged sixty-three.

Also No. 7136.

Miss Minnie Warren Dungan. 10459

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Ens. William McFarren and of John Scott, of Pennsylvania; Lieut. Abial Macomber, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren Scott Dungan and Abby Kingman Procter, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Davis Dungan and Isabella McRarren, his wife; Caleb Procter and Myra Sampson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McFarren and Mary Scott, his wife; Elias Sampson and Betsey Macomber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Scott and Agnes McElroy, his wife; and of Abial Macomber.

William McFarren served in the Northampton county militia. He died in Washington county in 1826, aged sixty-nine.

John Scott served as commissary general of the line.

Also Nos. 7, 2522.

Abial Macomber was ensign at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 lieutenant in Capt. Joseph King's company. He turned out for the defense of Rhode Island under Capt. Jacob Haskins.

Mrs. Orpha Goodwin Todd. 10460

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of W. A. Todd, M. D.

Descendant of James Gray, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Oliver Tuttle and Fanny Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Gray and Eunice Goodwin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Gray, who, in 1775, enlisted as a private in Capt. Richard Dowe's company, Col. Joshua

Wingate's regiment, for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor. He was killed while in service.

MRS. ANNA GIBBON COPELAND. 10461

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Josiah Carey Copeland.

Descendant of John Gibbon, Edmund Keasbey and Lieut. David Mulford, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. William H. Gibbon and Laura R. Gibbon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mason Seeley Gibbon and Mary Brooks, his wife. Leonard Gibbon and Sarah Ardery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Gibbon and Rachel Keasbey, his wife; James Brooks and Hannah Mulford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gibbon and Esther Seeley, his wife; Edmund Keasbey and Sarah Quinton, his wife; and of David Mulford.

John Gibbon, 1776, enlisted as a soldier and was soon captured by the enemy. He was confined on the prison ship "Jersey," where he died of starvation June 20, 1777. He was born at Greenwich, N. J., in 1737.

Edmund Keasbey was so obnoxious to the British a price was set upon his head.

David Mulford served with the Cumberland militia of Greenwich, and was killed in action near Haddonfield, November 25, 1777.

MRS. CHARLOTTE JEANNETTE RICHARDSON. 10462

Born in Illinois.

Wife of George Herbert Richardson, Jr.

Descendant of Abner Hollister and of Robert McKee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seymour Thompson and Betsey McKee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis McKee and Margaret Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Hollister and Sarah Beatty, his wife; Robert McKee and ——— Hollister, his wife.

Robert McKee served as a minute man.

Abner Hollister, 1775, was a soldier in the Canadian campaign. He was captured on the march to Quebec, but escaped, and after much suffering in the pathless wilderness,

reached home. He died at Cato, Cayuga county, N. Y., in 1813, aged fifty-nine.

Also No. 5473.

MRS. SUSAN BALDWIN WALKER. 10463

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Jason Walker.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Caleb Baldwin and Jane Barr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Baldwin and Patience Tunis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Elizabeth Pitney, his wife.

See No. 10206.

MRS. ELIZABETH WHITE FOSTER. 10464

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. John M. Foster.

Descendant of Richard Gentry, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Jefferson White and Lucy Duncan Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Valentine White and Jane Gentry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Jane Harris, his wife.

Richard Gentry, 1780, at the age of seventeen, enlisted in Capt. William Dalton's company. He served under Capt. John Miller, and was honorably discharged after the surrender at Yorktown. He was a pensioner when he died in Madison county, Ky., in 1843.

Also Nos. 6843, 8139.

MRS. PATTIE MILLER HUME. 10465

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Staunton B. Hume.

Descendant of Capt. John Miller, Jr., and of Col. John Field.

Daughter of Robert Miller and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Miller and Sallie Estill, his wife; Harrison Miller and Patsey Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Miller, Jr., and Jane Delaney, his wife; Ezekiel Field and Patsey Irvine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Field and Elizabeth Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr-granddaughter of John Field and Diana Clark, his wife.

John Field fell at Point Pleasant, where he led the Culpeper

1. MRS. MARTHA A. HAND,
N. No. 6518. State Regent, Kansas.

2. MRS. ELEANOR KINZIE GORDON,
N. No. 1005. Honorary State Regent Georgia.

3. MRS. ROSANNA DUNCAN REVERE,
N. No. 771. Honorary State Regent, New Jersey.

4. MRS. MARY E. BARTLETT BARNES,
N. No. 5210. State Regent, Oklahoma.

5. MRS. IDA TENNESSEE EAST,
N. No. 2667. Honorary State Regent, Tennessee.

regiment, under Gen. Andrew Lewis, who defeated Cornstalk, the great Indian warrior.

John Miller, Jr., was a civil engineer, and with Washington at Yorktown. He died at Richmond, Ky., in 1808, aged fifty-eight, and his tombstone records his pioneer service.

Also Nos. 8705, 9587.

MRS. HELLENE NYE SOLLET WYGANT. 10466

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Capt. Henry Wygant, U. S. A.

Descendant of Asa Bourne and of Lieut. Thomas Bourne, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francisco A. Sollet and Clara Nye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Braddock Nye and Patty Bourne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bourne and Natty Bourne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bourne and Mary Randall, his wife.

Thomas Bourne, 1775, turned out with the Barnstable county regiment. In 1776 he served as lieutenant and, 1778, enlisted in Capt. Ward Smith's company. He was born at Monument (now Bourne) in 1716 and died there in 1804.

Also No. 16.

Asa Bourne marched at the Dartmouth and Falmouth Alarms in 1778 in Capt. Ward Swift's company.

MRS. JENNIE MCDOWELL HOLTON. 10467

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Charles S. Holton, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Joseph McDowell, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William C. McDowell and Elisabeth H. Breck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph J. McDowell and Sarah A. McCue, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joesph McDowell and Margraet Moffett, his wife.

Joseph McDowell, 1776, served under his elder brother, Charles, in the expedition against the Scotch Tories. He was at the battles of Stono, Ramsour's Mill, King's Mountain and Cowpens. At the close of the war he commanded the Burke

regiment. He was born at Winchester, Va., in 1756 and died at Quaker Meadows, N. C., in 1801.

Also Nos. 7786, 8080.

MRS. DOVEY BLYTHE ANDERSON. 10468

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of Joseph C. Anderson.

Descendant of Richard Gentry, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Blythe and Jane Harris Gentry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Jane Harris, his wife.

See No. 10464.

MRS. ANNIE SHELBY DARBISHIRE. 10469

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Godfrey Darbishire.

Descendant of Gen. Evan Shelby and of Gov. Isaac Shelby, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Isaac Shelby and Mary Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Maria Boswell Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Susanna Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.

Evan Shelby, who was born in Wales, served at Point Pleasant, where he took command after Colonels Lewis, Fleming and Field were slain. He subsequently led a successful expedition against the Chicamauga Indians. He died in 1794, aged seventy-four.

Isaac Shelby, 1774, served under his father, and in 1776 he routed the Indians at Long Island flats. He fought in many battles, and for his success at King's Mountain, North Carolina presented him with a sword. He was the first Governor of Kentucky, in which State he died in 1826, aged seventy-six.

Also Nos. 200, 1574, 2396, 4077, 6089, 7785.

MRS. ADELINE ALLEN GRAVES. 10470

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of James M. Graves.

Descendant of Tolliver Craig, Polly Hawkins Craig and Rev. Joseph Craig, of Virginia.

Daughter of Buford Early Allen and Eleanor Burnley Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Sarah Wisdom Craig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Craig and Sarah Wisdom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tolliver Craig and Polly Hawkins, his wife.

Tolliver Craig, 1782, was a defender of Bryant's Station. His wife was the oldest of the twenty women who carried water from the spring to the besieged fort. The Indians were in ambush and the courage of the women made the defense possible. The Lexington Chapter has memorialized this historic event.

Joseph Craig was a preacher who suffered reproach and imprisonment for patriotic resistance to colonial law. He died in Fayette county, Ky., in 1819, aged seventy-eight. His brother, Lewis, was the leader of "The Traveling Church."

Also Nos. 1142, 5093.

MRS. FANNY SWIFT TODD EVELETH. 10471

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Fred Eveleth.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Cook, of Massachusetts; Maj. Levi Todd, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Lyman Beecher Todd and Sarah Frances Swift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Swift and Lucia Grosvenor Tarbell, his wife; James Clark Todd and Maria Blair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Swift and Sarah Cook, his wife; Levi Todd and Jane Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Cook and Abigal Durant, his wife.

Phineas Cook, at the Lexington Alarm, commanded a company of minute men under Col. Michael Jackson. He died in 1784 at Watertown, where he was born in 1736.

Levi Todd served as lieutenant under Col. George Rogers Clark. He was major at the battle of Blue Licks in Col. Benjamin Logan's Lincoln county regiment. He died at Lexington in 1807, aged fifty-one.

Also Nos. 5689, 6404.

MRS. MARY ATKINSON CUNNINGHAM. 10472

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Richard H. Cunningham.

Descendant of Col. Henry Dixon, of North Carolina; Capt. Thomas Bell, of Virginia.

Daughter of John C. Atkinson and Eliza Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Atkinson and Mary Dixon, his wife; Francis Epper Walker and Eliza Frances Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wynn Dixon and Rebecca Hart, his wife; James Bell and Hannah Gibbons Gwatkin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and ——— Wynn, his wife; Thomas Bell and Elizabeth Tayler, his wife.

Henry Dixon commanded Caswell county militia in the fierce struggles of the South. It was said of his troops that they fought at Camden "as long as a bullet remained in their belts."

Thomas Bell, 1777, was lieutenant in Grayson's Continental regiment, and in 1778 was promoted to captain. He was retired in 1781 and died in Orange county in 1791.

MISS CORA LOUISE RICHARDSON. 10473

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. John Wade Keyes, of Massachusetts; Col. Samuel McDaniel.

Daughter of Col. John B. Richardson and Nannie C. Pugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Richardson and Mary A. Keyes, his wife; Christopher Columbus Pugh and Martha C. Wainwright Fraser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wade Keyes and Louisa Talbott, his wife; John B. Pugh and Ann Smith McDaniel, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel McDaniel, who commanded a regiment under Gen. Nathaniel Greene. A descendant now has a piece of pasteboard bearing the thanks of the general for faithful service. He was at the battle of Guilford Court House.

John Wade Keyes served in many battles. He died at Athens, Ala., in 1839, aged eighty-seven.

MISS ADA THERESA RICHARDSON. 10474

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Capt. John Wade Keyes and of Col. Samuel McDaniel.

Daughter of Col. John B. Richardson and Nannie C. Pugh, his wife.

See No. 10473.

MRS. MELVINA CLARKE WINSLOW. 10475

Born in Maine.

Wife of Jacob S. Winslow.

Descendant of Dr. Donald McDonald, of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph G. Clarke and Eliza A. Ramsdell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Newhall Ramsdell and Elizabeth McDonald, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frazier McDonald and Mary Stinson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Donald McDonald, who served as surgeon in 1776 on the "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah O'Brion. He subsequently served in the defense of Machias, where he died in 1820.

10476

MRS. ELIZABETH BIRD YOUNG WILLIAMS. 10477

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Dr. Arthur Williams.

Descendant of Capt. George Cook, of Maryland.

Daughter of McClintock Young and Louisa Mobberly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. E. W. Mobberly and Louisa Brashear, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Belt Brashear and Nancy Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Cook and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

George Cook, who had served seven years in the English navy, was appointed to command the ship "Defense" in 1776. He captured many prizes and returned to Baltimore in time to assist when Washington crossed the Delaware. He died in 1800, aged seventy.

Also No. 2154.

MRS. CAROLINE AMELIA WHIPPLE MILLER. 10478

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of Luke Hitchcock Miller.

Descendant of Ens. Ezekiel Whipple, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Olney Whipple and Chloe Lapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Whipple and Mary Olney, his wife.

Ezekiel Whipple, 1778, served as corporal in Capt. Thomas Olney's company, Col. John Mathewson's regiment. In 1781 he was promoted to ensign. He died in 1829, aged seventy.

MRS. MARY CHURCHILL FOSTER. 10479

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Harrod Foster.

Descendant of Capt. Perez Churchill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asaph Churchill, Jr., and Mary Buckminister Brewer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asaph Churchill and Mary Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebadee Churchill and Sarah Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Perez Churchill and Deborah Thayer, his wife.

Perez Churchill, 1778, commanded a company under Col. Ebenezer Sprout, and in 1780 marched in Col. Ebenezer White's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm. He died at Middleborough in 1797, aged seventy-five.

Also No. 9119.

MISS EDITH AUGUSTA STRATTON. 10480

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Asa Stratton, Simeon Alexander, Hezekiah Stratton and Lieut. Abner Sawyer, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Alexander Stratton and Ellen Augusta Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Stratton, Jr., and Sophia Holton, his wife; Asahel Sawyer and Hannah Stratton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Stratton and Lucy Woodbury, his wife; Samuel Holton and Sarah Alexander, his wife; Hezekiah Stratton and Hannah Wright, his wife; Abner Sawyer, Jr., and Eunice Haven, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Alexander and Sarah Howe, his wife; Hezekiah Stratton and Molly Smith, his wife; Abner Sawyer and Hannah Piper, his wife.

Asa Stratton served at Bennington and Saratoga. The gun he carried is still in the family. He died in 1818 at Northfield, where he was born in 1758.

Simeon Alexander served as a soldier and on the Committee of Safety. He died in 1801, aged seventy-nine.

Hezekiah Stratton, 1778, was chosen on the Committee of Northfield to look after the families of soldiers. He died at Northfield in 1800, aged seventy-six.

Abner Sawyer turned out at various alarms in the Worcester county regiment and 1778 served as lieutenant. He died at Templeton in 1779, aged thirty-seven.

MISS LENA SOPHIA STRATTON. 10481

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Asa Stratton, Simeon Alexander, Hezekiah Stratton and Abner Sawyer.

Daughter of Edwin Alexander Stratton and Ellen Augusta Sawyer, his wife.

See No. 10480.

MISS MARY GRISWOLD BALLARD. 10482

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah White, of Massachusetts; Eleazer Williams and of Nathaniel Miner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Ballard and Myra Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Griswold and Louise Williams Denison, his wife.

See No. 10044.

MRS. FANNY DEANE ZABRISKIE. 10483

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Hunter Zabriskie, M. D.

Descendant of Nathaniel Miner and of Eleazer Williams, of Connecticut; Sergt. Josiah White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Adams Calhoun Deane, M. D., and Louise Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Griswold and Louise Williams Denison. his wife.

See No. 10044.

MISS VIVIAN GRISWOLD. 10484

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah White, Eleazer Williams and Nathaniel Miner.

Daughter of Lorenzo Griswold and Elizabeth Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Griswold and Louisa Williams Denison, his wife.

See No. 10044.

MRS. ANNA MYRICK WHITNEY. 10485

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Ormond Whitney.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Armstrong, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Snow and Anna Elizabeth Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Armstrong and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Armstrong and Nancy Allen, his wife.

Samuel Armstrong entered the army as ensign and served to the close of the war. He was with his brother, John, when that colonel was killed at Harlem Heights. He was a member of the Cincinnati and died at Boston in 1810, aged fifty-six.

MISS CORA ELIZA DIKE. 10486

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathan Willey and of Lieut. William Green, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lyman Dike and Eliza Gerry Wiley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Dike and Elizabeth Willey, his wife; William Wiley and Sarah Gerry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Willey and Priscilla Hadley, his wife; Phinehas Wiley and Susanna Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Green and Joanna Hadley, his wife.

Nathan Willey turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Sprague's company. He died in 1807 at Stoneham, where he was born in 1735.

William Green served in Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's company, Middlesex county regiment. He died at Stoneham in 1803, aged eighty-eight.

MRS. JANETTE EASTMAN GIBSON WELLER. 10487

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Franklin George Weller.

Descendant of Sergt. Elkanah Hoskins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel U. Gibson and Marcy Gates Hoskins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Hoskins and Hannah Crooks, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Hoskins and Mindwell Barney, his wife.

Elkanah Hoskins fought valiantly in three wars and his service in the Revolution was with the Taunton militia. He died at Lyman, N. H., in 1805, aged sixty-four.

MISS C. AUGUSTA HASTINGS. 10488

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Hastings and of Maj. Samuel Hastings, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bulkeley Adams Hastings and Cynthia Dix, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Hastings and Nancy Adams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings, Jr., and Lydia Nelson, his wife.
See No. 10065.

MRS. VINA BUNTON BRACKETT PARSONS. 10489

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Dunning Parsons.

Descendant of Adam Beals, Jr., of Massachusetts; Capt. Andrew Bunton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albert Augustus Brackett and Lavina Holden Bunton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Bunton and Orissa Beals, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Beals and Polly Hamlen, his wife; Andrew Bunton, Jr., and Lavina Holden, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Beals, Jr., and Lydia Beals, his wife; Andrew Bunton and Janet Otterson, his wife.
See No. 10129.

Adam Beals, Jr., turned out at the Lexington Alarm and, 1775, was in the Canadian campaign under Capt. Robert Webster. He served in the Burgoyne campaign in Capt. Christopher Bannister's company. He was a pensioner when he died at St. Albans, Vt., in 1834, aged eighty.

Also No. 9114.

MISS EMMA E. BRIGHAM. 10490

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Brigham and of Edmund Brigham, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Martin Freeman Brigham and Elizabeth Maria Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brigham and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Brigham, Jr., and Mary Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.- granddaughter of Edmund Brigham and Sarah Lyscom, his wife.

Edmund Brigham commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served in 1777 in the Northern Department under Col. Job Cushing. In 1779 he met with an accident that rendered him unfit for further duty. He died in 1806 at Westborough, aged seventy-three.

Edmund Brigham, Jr., served as a private under his father.

MRS. HANNAH CORNELIA ADAMS BROWN. 10491

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Jonathan Francis Brown.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Adams and of John Runey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Adams and Eliza Ann Runey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Sarah Tufts, his wife; John Runey, Jr., and Hannah Sargent, his wife.

Joseph Adams assisted in the fortifications of Dorchester Heights. He served in Capt. Oliver Titcomb's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, raised for guarding prisoners after the surrender of Burgoyne. The silver tankard that he buried during the war is now used in the Communion service at Arlington. He died in 1824, aged eighty-one.

John Runey served as a private in Capt. David Goodwin's company, Col. Samuel Thatcher's regiment.

Also No. 9134.

MISS CLARA ANNE JOHNSON. 10492

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Runey, Sergt. Joseph Adams and of Philip Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philip Johnson and Ann Eliza Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Adams and Eliza Ann Runey, his wife; Philip Johnson, Jr., and Miriam Philips Sargent, his wife.

See No. 10491.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Johnson and Sarah Noyes, his wife.

Philip Johnson enlisted from Newburyport as a private and fought at Bunker Hill in Capt. Benjamin Perkins' company. He died in 1831, aged seventy-five.

MISS CAROLINE E. WYMAN. 10493

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Wyman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Abraham Gibson Wyman and Miranda Priest, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wyman and Mary Gibson, his wife.

William Wyman, 1777, enlisted at Lunenburg, Mass., for three years in Capt. Sylvanus Smith's company, Col. Timothy Pickering's regiment. He died in 1809 at Walpole, where he was born in 1752.

MISS ANNIE RUBY WAKEFIELD. 10494

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Elias Hemingway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Wakefield and Annie Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of James P. Wakefield and Hannah B. Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wakefield and Hannah Hemingway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Hemingway and Molly Paterson, his wife.

See No. 10086.

MISS HARRIET A. ADAMS. 10495

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Adams and of Francis Moore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Adams and Phebe Preston Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Lucy Kent, his wife; and of Francis Moore.

See No. 10491.

Francis Moore was one of the Boston Tea Party that threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor. Upon his tombstone is engraved this service.

MISS HELEN GRISWOLD. 10496

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Elisha Griswold, Capt. Lemuel Roberts and Roswell Cooke, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Manfred M. Griswold and Mahala Annie Howlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Griswold, Jr., and Philecta Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Griswold and Ruth Roberts, his wife; Roswell Cooke and Rachell Newell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Griswold and Eunice Viets, his wife; Lemuel Roberts and Ruth Woodford, his wife.

See No. 10441.

Elisha Griswold was a private in Capt. John Cook's company, Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment, at West Point.

Roswell Cooke, 1781, served as a drummer in the regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler. His name is found on the Ohio pension list.

MRS. EMELINE BRIDGE SIMONDS. 10497

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Calvin Simonds.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hodgkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Tyler and Joanna Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fellows and Joanna Hodgkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hodgkins and Abigail Ross, his wife.

Thomas Hodgkins, 1775, was quartermaster of Col. Moses Little's regiment. He served as lieutenant in Capt. John Robinson's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He died in 1797 at Ipswich, where he was born in 1746.

MRS. MARY TUFTS LOCKE TUFTS. 10498

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Nelson Tufts.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Adams and of Francis Moore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Frost Locke and Mary Moore Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Phoebe Preston Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Lucy Kent, his wife; and of Francis Moore.

See Nos. 10491, 10495.

MRS. SARAH E. WILLIS. 10499

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John D. Willis.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Ludden, of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph K. Tarbox and Mary Lufkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Lufkin and Elizabeth Ludden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ludden and Rachel Butler, his wife.

Joseph Ludden was among the patriots disguised as Indians who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor. He was sergeant under Capt. John Wentworth and served in Capt. John Gray's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment, in the unfortunate Penobscot expedition.

MISS EVELYN RICH. 10500

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Eleazer Higgins, Corp. Joshua Rich and Joshua Knowles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Shebuah Rich and Delia Collins Knowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shebuah Rich and Belinda Higgins, his wife; Joshua Knowles, Jr., and Mary Atkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Higgins and Lurania Gross, his wife; Joshua Rich and Mary Dyer, his wife; Joshua Knowles and Hannah Atkins, his wife.

Eleazer Higgins, at the age of seventeen, served at the siege of Boston. He subsequently enlisted on a privateer, was taken prisoner and confined at Dartmoor, England. He died at Wellfleet in 1831 and was born there in 1759.

Also No. 5789.

Joshua Rich, 1776, was corporal in Capt. Isaiah Higgins' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He died in 1810 at Truro, where he was born in 1752.

Joshua Knowles served in the ranks from Truro, where he died in 1822, aged sixty-six.

MISS MARION LESLIE COOK. 10501

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Brigham and of Edmund Brigham, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas D. Cook and Ellen Maria Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Freeman Brigham and Elizabeth Maria Smith, his wife.

See No. 10490.

MISS MILDRED GRACE POTTER. 10502

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Israel Potter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Martin Potter and Anna M. Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Potter and Louise Barteaux, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Potter and Mary Rice, his wife.

Israel Potter, 1779, volunteered from Shrewsbury, at the age of sixteen, in Capt. Francis Wilson's company that marched to reinforce the army in New York. He subsequently served another enlistment.

Also No. 9126.

MISS LOUISE M. POTTER. 10503

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Israel Potter.

Daughter of George Martin Potter and Anna M. Cunningham, his wife.

See No. 10502.

MRS. MARY GREENWOOD GILES BUNTON. 10504

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Sylvanus Bunton.

Descendant of Thomas Giles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Newell Giles and Elizabeth Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Giles and Olive Tarr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Giles and Mary Soper Marshall, his wife.

Thomas Giles, 1775, served as a private in Capt. Timothy Barnard's company. In 1777 he enlisted for three years under Capt. Daniel Pillsbury, Col. Calvin Smith's regiment. He then volunteered in the navy and was on the "Alliance" when that frigate brought from France the "Treaty of Peace."

MRS. SARAH JANE DIKE DAVIS. 10505

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel S. Davis.

Descendant of Lieut. William Green and of Nathan Willey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lyman Dike and Eliza Gerry Wiley, his wife.

See No. 10486.

MRS. LIZZIE FRANCES HOOD. 10506

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Wallace Parker Hood.

Descendant of Richard Hood, of Massachusetts; Jacob Dodge, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Henry Hood and Augusta Putnam Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hood and Rebecca Stanley, his wife; William Batchelder Dodge, Jr., and Sophia Friend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Moulton Hood and Mary Dodge, his wife; William Batchelder Dodge and Margaret Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hood and Lydia Tarbox, his wife; Jacob Dodge and Anna Batchelder, his wife.

Richard Hood turned out from Topsfield at the Lexington Alarm. He served at the siege of Boston in Capt. John Baker's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment. He died at Wenham in 1835, aged eighty-four.

Jacob Dodge served at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Peter Clark's company, Stickney's regiment. He died in 1810 at Beverley, where he was born in 1752.

Also No. 8787.

MRS. ALICE ELLEN KENNEY. 10507

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Willis Herbert Kenney.

Descendant of Zadok Wilkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Peabody Tufts and Harriet Trafton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Grimes Tufts and Fanny Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zadock Wilkins and Abigail Berry, his wife.

Zadok Wilkins served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Peabody's company in the regiment from the counties of Essex and Plymouth.

MISS JESSIE ISABEL KEMP. 10508

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Kemp, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edwin A. Kemp and Esther M. Kemp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Kemp and Lydia Woods, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Kemp, who was a minute man in 1775 in Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's company, to guard the military stores at Concord. He enlisted in 1780 in Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment for service at West Point. He died at Acworth in 1809, aged seventy-six.

MISS MARY ABBIE HERRICK. 10509

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Herrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Israel Herrick and Mary Trask, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hale Herrick and Lois Killam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Herrick and Elizabeth Hale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Herrick and Anna Brown, his wife.

John Herrick turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jacob Gould's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment. In 1778 he served in Rhode Island under Capt. Jonathan Foster, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment. He died in 1806 at Boxford, where he was born in 1731.

MRS. ANJEANETTE KENNEY SMITH. 10510

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Edward Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Smith and of Simeon Rounds, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Kenney and Irene Adeline Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith and Celinda Rounds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Freelove Boss, his wife; and of Simeon Rounds.

Jonathan Smith served at Bunker Hill in the company called the "Scituate Hunters." He fought in many battles, as did his five brothers, Thomas, Oziel, Hope, Richard and Joseph. He was a pensioner when he died in 1841, aged ninety-five.

Simeon Rounds served as a soldier in Spencer's expedition.

Also No. 9656.

MRS. FANNY ALDRICH BILLINGS. 10511

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Towne Billings.

Descendant of Col. Asa Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Baldwin and Mary F. A. Chaffee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Baldwin and Mary Brockett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Baldwin and Abigail Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Rice and Miriam Wheeler, his wife.

Asa Rice, who had fought in the early wars, turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He served subsequently in the militia. He died in 1823 at Shrewsbury, where he was born in 1742.

MRS. ABBY RIPLEY MELCHER. 10512

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Cheever Melcher.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Fearing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Whiton and Abigail Ripley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Whiton and Nabby Fearing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fearing and Lydia Ripley, his wife.

Thomas Fearing turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served at the siege of Boston. He was in the Penobscot expedition of 1779, and in 1781 was promoted captain of Col. Charles Cushing's regiment. He died in 1820 at Hingman, where he was born in 1749.

MRS. MARY H. WARE. 10513

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas M. Ware.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Crosby and Mary E .Bowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard C. Bowles and Catharine Cushing Lincoln, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Lincoln and Lydia Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Cushing, his wife.

Benjamin Lincoln commanded the right wing of the army under Gates at Saratoga, where he was wounded. He received the thanks of Congress for contributing to that great victory. He was at Charleston, and at Yorktown he received

the sword of Cornwallis. At the close of the contest he was Secretary of War and became President of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 2155, 4753, 5130.

MRS. LOUISA EMMA SAMSON. 10514

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Calvin J. Samson.

Descendant of Sergt. Beriah Samson and of Howland Samson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gershom L. Sampson and Rebecca Upman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howland Samson and Elizabeth Samson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Beriah Samson and Alice Howland, his wife.

Beriah Samson, who had fought in the early wars, enlisted in 1775 and in 1776 served in Capt. William Weston's company.

Howland Samson, 1778, was a private in Capt. Calvin Partridge's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. In 1781 he reënlisted under another command. He was a pensioner when he died in 1840, aged eighty-four.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CUSHING CRAWFORD. 10515

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Augustus Crawford.

Descendant of Capt. Job Cushing and of Sergt. Jerome Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Job Cushing, Jr., and Elisabeth Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerome Lincoln and Elisabeth Lincoln, his wife; Job Cushing and Abigail Pierce, his wife.

Job Cushing, 1775, commanded a company from Cohasset in Col. John Greaton's regiment. In 1777 he turned out for the defense of Danbury and served to the close of the war.

Jerome Lincoln entered the army in 1775 and served several enlistments under Capt. Job Cushing. He died in 1832 at Cohasset, where he was born in 1752.

MRS. MARY A. KENDALL LEIGHTON. 10516

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John C. Leighton.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Kendall and of Joshua Kendall, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joshua Kendall and Hannah Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Kendall and Sarah Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Kendall and Rebecca Coulburn, his wife.

Nathan Kendall was among the patriots of Litchfield who signed the Association Test. He died in 1791, aged sixty-five. His son, Nathan, served as a fifer.

Joshua Kendall, 1776, enlisted as a private for sea-coast defense in Capt. Timothy Clement's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment.

MRS. HELEN MAUD RICHARDSON. 10517

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Franklin Richardson.

Descendant of John Keith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephenson Dexter Bennett and Helen Frances Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Howe and Caroline Keith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Keith and Sarah Champney Keith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Keith and Azubah Thayer, his wife.

John Keith turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment. He served several enlistments during the war. He died in 1833, aged seventy-seven.

MISS VRYLING WILDER BUFFUM. 10518

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of William Palmer and of Asahel Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sampson Wilder Buffum and Mary Eliza Tower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashael Tower, Jr., and Mary Palmer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Palmer and Mary Willard, his wife; and of Ashael Tower.

William Palmer turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Daniel Robbin's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He subsequently served under Capt. Tolman Stuart and Capt. Stephen Jenkins. He died in 1821 at Sterling, where he was born in 1751.

Asahel Tower, 1778, at the age of eighteen, enlisted in Capt. Jacob Haskin's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment for service in Rhode Island. He died at Lancaster in 1833.

MISS HELEN WILLIAMS. 10519

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Low, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Willard Williams and Elizabeth Adeline Low, his wife.

Granddaughter of John James Low and Adeline Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Low and Elizabeth Warner, his wife.

John Low served on the privateer "General Stark" and captured many prizes during the war. In an encounter with a British frigate that surrendered, but not before several of the crew were injured, he was so severely wounded that he was unfit for further duty. He was a pensioner when he died in 1845, at Gloucester, where he was born in 1760.

MRS. CAROLINE AUGUSTA JEFFERSON. 10520

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of P. M. Jefferson.

Descendant of Jedediah Phipps and of John Phipps, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abel Bugbee Walker and Martha Phipps, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Phipps and Hannah Coollidge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Phipps and Sarah Learned, his wife.

Jedediah Phipps was a zealous Whig, who was a member of the Committee of Safety of Sherborn. He furnished saltpeter of his own make and was employed by the colony to improve and give instructions in manufacturing this necessary commodity. His son, John, served as a soldier.

Also No. 6803.

MRS. ISABELLA PERKINS KENDALL. 10521

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry D. Kendall.

Descendant of Col. Phineas Wright, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Phelps Perkins and Stella Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Burnham, Jr., M. D., and Annie Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Burnham, M. D., and Submit Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Reuben Smith and Katherine Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Wright and Joanna Field, his wife.

Phineas Wright was a member of the Provincial Congress and served on the Committee of Safety. He commanded a regiment of militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in 1795 at Northfield, where he was born in 1710.

MISS MARY LOUISE VARNUM. 10522

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonas Varnum, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Parker Varnum and Martha Kilburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Parker Varnum and Mary Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Varnum and Mary Parker, his wife.

Jonas Varnum turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Peter Coburn's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment. He served as sergeant under Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum and was in many battles during the war. He was a pensioner when he died in 1834 at Dracut, where he was born in 1752.

MRS. ANNIE M. VARNUM. 10523

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel H. Varnum.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Foster and of Eliakim Tufts, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Phillip Taylor and Henrietta Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Foster and Dorinda Tufts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Foster and Sarah Nickless, his wife; and of Eliakim Tufts.

Benjamin Foster, 1776, served as colonel of the Sixth Regiment of militia of Lincoln county.

Eliakim Tufts is among the list of Billerica soldiers who served three years in the army.

MRS. ANNA MANSUR MITCHELL. 10524

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Mitchell.

Descendant of William Mansur, of New Hampshire; Ephraim Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Mansur and Anna Stewart Fitzpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Mansur and Rebecca Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mansur and Isabella Henry, his wife; Joseph Warren and Rebecca Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Warren and Mary Parker, his wife.

Ephraim Warren was ploughing when the signal sounded at the Lexington Alarm and he detached his horses and hastened to Concord. He rendered valuable service and died at Townsend in 1812, aged eighty-one.

William Mansur, 1776, was a signer of the Association Test of Temple. He served at Ticonderoga in Capt. Gershom Drury's company. He died in 1810, aged seventy-one.

Also Nos. 6199, 8197.

MRS. MARY E. BIGELOW COBURN. 10525

Born in New York.

Wife of Walter Coburn.

Descendant of Capt. Oliver Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Artemas Bigelow and Elizabeth Shattuck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Shattuck and Betsey Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Shattuck and Lucy Parker, his wife.

Oliver Shattuck enlisted as a private on the first call for troops. He commanded a company in 1781 in the Hampshire county regiment under Col. Barnabas Sears. He died at Hawley in 1797, aged forty-six.

MISS MARY IDA HOWE. 10526

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Howe, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lorenzo Gilman Howe and Dorcas Mallon, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Howe and Martha Drake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Howe and Hannah Mallon, his wife.

Ebenezer Howe, 1779, at the age of seventeen, was a private in Capt. James Mallon's company for duty at Castle Island. He served several enlistments and was corporal at the close of the war. He died at Holderness in 1829, aged sixty-seven.

MRS. MARIE LOUISE TUDOR GARLAND. 10527

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James A. Garland, Jr.

Descendant of Col. William Tudor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederic Tudor and Louise Simes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Tudor and Euphemia Fenno, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tudor and Delia Jarvis, his wife.

William Tudor, a graduate of Harvard, was, in 1775, appointed Judge Advocate of the Continental Army, which office he held three years. He was vice-president of the State Society of the Concinnati.. He died in 1819 at Boston, where he was born in 1750.

Also Nos. 3105, 5118.

MRS. ALICE WENTWORTH MAC GREGOR. 10528

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Eben Mac Gregor.

Descendant of George Robert Twelves Hewes and of Joseph Shed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Wentworth and Lucretia Wheeler Hewes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Hewes and Susan A. Shed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Hewes and Sarah Hammond, his wife; Samuel A. Shed and Lucretia Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Robert Twelves Hewes and Sarah Sumner, his wife; Joseph Shed and Rebecca Gair, his wife.

George Robert Twelves Hewes, 1773, was one of the patriots who emptied the tea into Boston harbor. He served as a sailor on the "Diamond" and the "Providence," which captured many prizes during the war. He died at Richfield, N. Y., in 1840, aged ninety-eight.

Also No. 2350.

Joseph Shed, 1773, was among the Indians who disguised themselves at his house and proceeded to Griffin's wharf, where they threw the tea overboard.

MRS. ALICE V. CLAPP VAILLANT. 10529

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ephraim Briggs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George B. Clapp and Vaulora J. Aiken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Aiken and Rhoda Briggs Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Richmond and Joanna Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Briggs and Rhoda Whitcomb, his wife.

Ephraim Briggs volunteered at the beginning of the war, and served several enlistments during the contest. He died at Barnard, Vt., in 1829, aged seventy-three.

MRS. DICEA M. AINSWORTH CLARK. 10530

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dwight Clark.

Descendant of Moses Ainsworth, John Pierce, Enoch Hammond and Patrick Hamilton, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Forester Ainsworth and Lucy Peirce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ainsworth and Elizabeth Hammond, his wife; Peleg Peirce and Ruth Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ainsworth and Margaret McKnowland, his wife; Enoch Hammond and Lucy Fiske, his wife; John Peirce and Lucy Ashley, his wife; Patrick Hamilton and Rebekah Fletcher, his wife.

Moses Ainsworth served two enlistments from Brookfield.

Enoch Hammond turned out from Newton at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Amariah Fuller.

John Peirce, 1778, served as a private in Capt. Amos Washburne's company. He died in 1823, aged ninety-one.

Patrick Hamilton, 1779, volunteered from Shutesbury, where he died in 1821, at the age of seventy-three.

MISS ALICE M. COMSTOCK. 10531

Born in New York.

Descendant of Stephen Comstock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Comstock and Eliza L. Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Comstock and Rebecca Barnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Comstock and Mary Benedict, his wife.

Stephen Comstock, 1776, was a private in Capt. Noah Benedict's company and served three enlistments during the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Westmoreland, N. Y., in 1833, aged eighty-three.

MRS. EMMA CHLOE CARTER LEE. 10532

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Samuel Henry Lee.

Descendant of Sergt. William Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Evits Carter and Emma Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Taylor and Abigail Case, his wife.

William Taylor, at the age of eighteen, served in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company at the siege of Boston. He was at Whitemarsh, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He served to the close of the war and was a pensioner when he died at Barkhamsted in 1835, aged seventy-eight.

MRS. ELLEN W. ADAMS EGBERT. 10533

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. John L. Egbert.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion and of Gen. Henry Champion, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Nathan Adams and Elizabeth Watkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Watkinson and Maria Champion, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Champion, Jr. and Abigail Tinker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainard, his wife.

Henry Champion was appointed commissary when Washington took command of the army. He was colonel of militia in the New York campaign of 1776 and in 1777 served as commissary of the eastern department. He died in 1797, at Colchester and was born in 1723.

Henry Champion, Jr., rose from ensign to brigade major during the war. He received honorable mention for bravery at Stony Point. He was a pensioner when he died in 1836 at Westchester, where he was born in 1757.

Also Nos. 2312, 3116, 4704, 6276.

MISS ANNA CHARLOTTE HITCHCOCK. 10534

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Chapin, Abel Chapin and Medad Edwards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stillman S. Hitchcock and Charlotte Sophia Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Miller and Sophia Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Pearly Warner and Electa Chapin, his wife; Abner Miller and Lois Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Chapin and Dorcas Chapin, his wife; and of Medad Edwards.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Chapin and Jemima Chapin, his wife.

Ephraim Chapin, who had served in the early wars, was captain of a company during the Revolution. He died at Chicopee in 1805, aged seventy-six.

Abel Chapin, enlisted as a soldier at the age of twenty and served under Col. Charles Colton in the northern campaign.

Medad Edwards served as a soldier from Northampton, where he died in 1806, aged eighty.

Also No. 9606.

MRS. ELIZABETH AVERY GREEN. 10535

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Daniel Green.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Avery and Mary Whitaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Avery and Elizabeth Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Morgan and Elizabeth Brewster, his wife.

Israel Morgan was sergeant in Capt. Richard Hewett's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment in the battles of Bemis Heights and Saratoga. He died in 1816 at Poquetanuck, where he was born in 1757.

Also No. 4621.

MRS. EMILY J. TUFTS COBURN. 10536

Born in Maine.

Widow of Charles Coburn.

Descendant of Francis Tufts, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Peter Parker Tufts and Angeline Ramsdell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Tufts, Jr., and Mary Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Tufts and Lydia Blunt, his wife.

Francis Tufts, 1775-77, served three enlistments under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died at Mainville, Ohio, in 1833, aged eighty-nine.

MISS BETHIA M. WIXON. 10537

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Wixon and Bethia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Wixon and Susanna Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith, Jr., and Bethia Eldridge, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Smith, who turned out at the Falmouth Alarm in Capt. Thomas Nickerson's company. In 1780 he enlisted under Capt. Nathaniel Freeman.

MRS. MARY G. DEANE. 10538

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of John M. Deane.

Descendant of John Tompkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Abner T. Pearce and Sarah Reid Briggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Pearce and Eliphal Tompkins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Tompkins and Comfort Seabury, his wife.

John Tompkins, 1778-81, served four enlistments under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died in 1834 at Little Compton, where he was born in 1760.

MRS. ANGIE L. BOOTHBY SMITH. 10539

Born in Maine.

Wife of William Rice Smith.

Descendant of Isaac York, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Boothby and Aurelia Seymour York, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel York and Sally Merservey York, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac York and Betsey Merservey, his wife.

Isaac York, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's company, Col. Edward Phinney's regiment. He also gave naval service and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Standish, Me., in 1846, aged ninety-six.

MISS HELEN GERTRUDE SMITH. 10540

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Isaac York.

Daughter of William Rice Smith and Angie L. Boothby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Boothby and Aurelia Seymour York, his wife.

See No. 10539.

MRS. ELLA FLINT STAFFORD. 10541

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Foster M. Stafford.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Flint, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John D. Flint and Clarissa C. Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Flint and Mary Sandborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Flint and Phebe Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Flint and Lydia Proctor, his wife.

Jonathan Flint turned out from Reading at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Bachellor's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, and reënlisted in 1776. He died at Reading, where he was born in 1730.

MISS ETHEL R. WRIGHTINGTON. 10542

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Flint.

Daughter of Stephen C. Wrightington and Ellen M. Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Flint and Mary Sandborn, his wife.

See No. 10541.

MRS. ELLEN M. FLINT WRIGHTINGTON. 10543

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Stephen C. Wrightington.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Flint.

Daughter of Henry Flint and Mary Sandborn, his wife.

See No. 10541.

MISS MARY ELLEN FLINT. 10544

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Flint.

Daughter of Samuel W. Flint and Caroline Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Flint and Mary Sandborn, his wife.

See No. 10541.

MRS. ELLA MARIA CONGDON. 10545

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Congdon.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Eliot, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Enoch Stiles and Caroline Eliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Eliot and Mary Flagg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Eliot and Joanna Morse, his wife.

Joseph Eliot turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Williams' company. He served at the siege of Boston and in the New York campaign. He was taken ill in the army and died in 1777, aged twenty-eight.

MISS SUSAN H. WIXON. 10546

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Wixon and Bethia Smith, his wife.

See No. 10537.

MISS HARRIET M. COREY. 10547

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Asahel Crosman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Corey and Clarissa Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bennett and Tryphena Crosman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Crosman and Olive Bliss, his wife.

Asahel Crosman turned out from Taunton at the Lexington Alarm, and served in Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was corporal in 1776 in Capt. Zebedee Redding's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, and in 1778 served under Capt. Samuel Fales in Rhode Island. He died at Foster, R. I., in 1837, aged eighty-one.

MRS. MARY EVERETT DOW. 10548

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Albert F. Dow.

Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Everett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Willard Everett and Lucinda M. Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Everett and Eliza Fairbanks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazur Everett and Lucy Battelle, his wife.

Eleazer Everett, 1776, at the age of fifteen, was a soldier at Castle Island under Col. William McIntosh and in 1777 served in Rhode Island. In 1780 he enlisted from Dedham with the six month men. He died at Francestown, N. H., in 1828.

MISS MARY LEARNED LOCKE. 10549

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Locke and of William Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Locke and Mary White Learned, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Locke and Lavina Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Locke and Margaret Adams, his wife; William Smith and Jane Peirce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Smith and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Samuel Locke served as lieutenant in Capt. John Walton's company. He died in 1819 at West Cambridge, where he was born in 1748.

William Smith was a minute man under Capt. John Parker at the battle of Lexington and also served at Bunker Hill. He died in 1811, aged seventy-five.

MRS. FANNY M. COREY BOWEN. 10550

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph A. Bowen.

Descendant of Corp. Asahel Crosman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Corey and Clarissa Bennett, his wife.

Also No. 10547.

MRS. HANNAH T. ALMY. 10551

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Thomas Almy.

Descendant of John Almy, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Langworthy Almy and Edith G. Almy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Almy and Hannah Almy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Almy and Sarah Almy, his wife.

John Almy was a patriot who gave civil service. He was on the committee, in 1776, to procure specie for the colony and was serving in that capacity when he died at Portsmouth, during the Revolution.

MISS CHARLOTTE E. ALMY. 10552

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of John Almy.

Daughter of Langworthy Almy and Edith G. Almy, his wife.

See No. 10551.

MRS. MARY E. RUMNEY RUSSEL. 10553

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Walter T. Russel.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Rutgers, of New York.

Daughter of John Rumney and Martha J. Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Rumney and Gertrude Rutgers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony A. Rutgers and Cornelia Gaine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Rutgers and Gertrude Gouveneur, his wife.

Anthony Rutgers, 1775, was captain of a company of Artillery. He served in the Provincial Congress and was one of the committee to draft the State Constitution. He died at Newark, N. J., in 1784, aged forty-two.

MRS. MARION JARVES ALGER. 10554

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Russell Alexander Alger, Jr.

Descendant of William Stutson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Deming Jarves and Josephine Jarves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deming Jarves and Annie Smith Stutson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stutson and Annie M. Smith, his wife.

William Stutson enlisted in 1777 and served two years in Capt. Abraham Hunt's company in the First Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose.

MRS. AMY ELIZABETH FAULCONER JEFFERYS. 10555

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Edward Miller Jefferys.

Descendant of Gen. Israel Chapin and of Lieut. Benjamin Wells, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Charles Faulconer and Elizabeth Williams Emmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Halmer Hull Emmons and Sarah Tyrell Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Williams and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wells and Anna Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Chapin.

Israel Chapin turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Hatfield in Col. John Fellow's regiment. He served at the siege of Boston and in 1778 was promoted to colonel of the Hampshire county regiment. He died at Canadaigua, N. Y., in 1795, aged fifty-four.

Benjamin Wells, 1775, enlisted as a private in Capt. Israel Chapin's company. He was ensign under Capt. Orrange Stoddard, Col. Joseph Vose's regiment, at Valley Forge in 1778, and in 1780 was promoted to lieutenant. He died at Hopewell, N. Y., in 1828, aged seventy-two.

Also No. 7519.

MRS. JULIA CHITTENDEN WITHINGTON. 10556

Born in New York.

Wife of William Herbert Withington.

Descendant of Gen. George Doolittle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Edward Beebe and Hetta Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Camp and Grace Doolittle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Doolittle and Grace Wetmore, his wife.

George Doolittle enlisted as a private when a boy and served through the war. He belonged to a family of patriots, as he had six brothers who gave service during the Revolution. He died at Whitesboro, N. Y., in 1825, aged sixty-six.

Also Nos. 1572, 3370, 4439, 5112, 9240.

MRS. MARY CLEMENT DUNHAM. 10557

Born in New York.

Wife of John Dunham.

Descendant of Capt. John Zielley, of New York.

Daughter of John Clement and Christina Zielley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Zielley and Nancy Markil, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Zielley and Elizabeth Eckerson, his wife.

John Zielley entered the service as lieutenant and in 1780 was captain in Col. Jacob Klock's, Tryon county, regiment. He was at Fort Keyser in 1780, when the Mohawk Valley was overrun by the British and Indians under Sir John Johnson. He was taken prisoner in 1781 and carried to Canada, where he suffered many hardships.

MRS. MARIA THOMPSON GRAHAM SPACE. 10558

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward H. Space.

Descendant of Lieut. Augustine Graham and of Hon. Jesse Thompson, of New York.

Daughter of Thompson Graham and Olive M. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Graham and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Graham and Mary Willett, his wife; Jesse Thompson and Elizabeth Pugsley, his wife.

Augustine Graham served under his brother, Col. Morris Graham. His brothers, Charles and Lewis, also gave service during the war. He died at Deerfield, Oneida county, in 1815.

Jesse Thompson served as lieutenant under Capt. Rufus Herrick. Through his long life he was a true patriot and gave civil as well as military service.

Also Nos. 2287, 5223.

MRS. AGNES MOORE FRYBERGER. 10559

Born in Indiana.

Wife of William O. Fryberger, M. D.

Descendant of John Sebree, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Moore and Florence Virginia Wilber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shadrach Wilber and Agnes Watts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Watts and Frances Sebree, his wife.

See No. 10454.

MRS. LENA EHLE WARD. 10560

Born in Canada.

Wife of John Ward.

Descendant of Rev. Jedediah Dewey, of Vermont.

Daughter of Jacob Ehle and Mary Tilden Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hendrick Hull and Betsey Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eldad Dewey and Mary Tilden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Dewey and Mindwell Hayden, his wife.

Jedediah Dewey was proscribed for preaching a war sermon at the capture of Fort Ticonderoga. When the enemy were threatening to capture the military stores at Bennington in

1777, he urged his people to take up arms. He died at Bennington in 1778, aged sixty-four.

Also Nos. 230, 3824.

MRS. MATILDA EMELINE NICHOLS HUGHES. 10561

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Twiford Eagleson Hughes.

Descendant of David Nichols and of Levi Nichols, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Clark Proctor Nichols and Sarah Stoughton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Nichols and Sarah Tolles, his wife; Nathaniel Stoughton and Sarah Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Nichols and Naomi Newton, his wife; Levi Nichols and Elizabeth Newton, his wife.

David Nichols, 1777, enlisted from Worcester county and served in the Northern department in Capt. Samuel Thomson's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment.

Levi Nichols, 1780, was a private in Capt. Timothy Boutell's company, Col. John Rand's regiment. He subsequently served under Capt. Daniel Grout.

MRS. CONSUELO OSBORNE. 10562

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles E. Osborne.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaiah Rowe, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Amos Sawyer Polley and Eveline French Rowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Prescott Lovering Rowe and Nancy Prince, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Rowe and Sarah Rowe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Rowe and Sarah Healey, his wife.

Isaiah Rowe, who was born in England, was sergeant of Capt. Moses Baker's company at the battle of Stillwater. He died at Candia, N. H., in 1810, aged sixty-seven.

MISS EMMA E. ROGERS. 10563

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Rogers and of Jacob Rogers, of New York; Nathaniel Stewart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Dickinson Rogers and Sarah M. Gillett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dickinson Rogers and Sarah Presher, his wife; Plumley Gillett and Charlotte Georgia, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Rogers and Sarah Dickinson, his wife; Elijah Georgia and Keziah Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phillip Rogers and Phoebe Rogers, his wife; and of Nathaniel Stewart.

Phillip Rogers was lieutenant in the Albany county militia and was with the army at Stillwater and Saratoga. He acted as scout, being familiar with the country, as Burgoyne surrendered on the Rogers farm. He died at Warren, Pa., in 1810, aged eighty-three.

Jacob Rogers, at the age of sixteen, enlisted in the army.

Nathaniel Stewart, on the first call for troops, volunteered in Capt. Josiah Starr's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment, and served in the Northern department.

MISS FANNIE CORNELIA FERRIS. 10564

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Dr. William Whiting, of Massachusetts; Adino Goodenough, of New York.

Daughter of Mark Hiram Ferris and Ellen Henrietta Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Ferris and Cornelia E. Abbott, his wife; Charles W. Putnam and Ellen Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Abbott and Fanny Whiting, his wife; Aaron Putnam and Rebekah Woodward Goodenough, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Whiting and Anna Mason, his wife; Adino Goodenough and Rebekah Woodward, his wife.

William Whiting served in the General Court and the Provincial Congress. He was chairman of the committee to introduce, manufacture and provide saltpetre for the colony. He was first justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Berkshire county, where he died in 1792, aged sixty-two.

Adino Goodenough, 1775-77, served three enlistments under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died at Watertown, aged eighty-eight.

Also Nos. 2899, 5007.

MRS. ADDIE BROWN MCHALE. 10565

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of John J. McHale.

Descendant of Jeremiah Bowen, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Moses Brown and Sarah Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bowen and Abigail Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bowen and Hannah Webster, his wife.

Jeremiah Bowen enlisted in 1779 in Capt. Simeon Stevens' company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment. He served in the defense of the frontier in 1782 under Capt. Ebenezer Webster. He was a pensioner when he died at Landaff, at the advanced age of over one hundred years.

MRS. CAROLINE MATILDA ROGERS SHEPLEY. 10566

Born in Maine.

Wife of Oscar Horace Shepley.

Descendant of James Wiggin and of Ens. William Rogers, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Rogers and Clarissa Harlon Wiggin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wiggin and Ruth Varney, his wife; William Rogers and Mary Connor, his wife.

James Wiggin, 1777, at the age of seventeen, volunteered in Capt. Peter Kimball's company to reinforce the Northern army. He reënlisted in 1780 from Wolfborough, where he died in 1845, aged eighty-five.

William Rogers enlisted as a private for the Canadian campaign. He served in the Light Horse volunteers, in the Rhode Island expedition of 1778, and subsequently in the Levies. He died at Wolfborough in 1810, aged fifty-four.

MRS. LIDANA ANN WHICHER TODD. 10567

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Shubael Downes Todd.

Descendant of Richard Holden and of Timothy Holden, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Abner Whicher and Abigail Holden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Holden and Catharine Glidden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Holden.

Timothy Holden, 1777, at the age of seventeen, marched from Charlestown in Capt. Abel Walker's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment, to serve in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Charlestown in 1833.

Richard Holden, 1777, served under Col. Benjamin Bellows in the militia that turned out for the defense of Ticonderoga.

MRS. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA RUSSELL. 10568

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Dexter Russell.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Hastings, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Sawtelle and Anna B. Hastings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hastings and Tabatha Woods, his wife.

Charles Hastings was in the Burgoyne campaign and at the battle of Rhode Island. He subsequently served under Lafayette. He died at Ashburnham in 1860, at the advanced age of one hundred years.

MRS. IDA HINE PARIS. 10569

Born in New York.

Wife of James Paris.

Descendant of Sergt. John Wygant, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph W. Hine and Elizabeth Ann Sands, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Sands and Jane Wygant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wygant and Hannah Reyder, his wife.

John Wygant served as sergeant in Capt. Francis Smith's company, Col. Jesse Woodhull's Orange county regiment. He served at Valley Forge and was at West Point when André was captured and Arnold deserted. He died in 1831 at Monroe, where he was born in 1741.

Also N. No. 9688.

MISS ADDA P. WERTZ. 10570

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of George Wertz, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles F. Wertz and Francis Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wertz, Jr., and Katherine Emmerick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Wertz and Barbara Stoner, his wife.

George Wertz served in the line and was among the soldiers who received depreciation pay for their services to 1781. He died in 1797, aged fifty-two.

MRS. ELIZA RANSOM HOLBROOK. 10571

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Briggs Holbrook.

Descendant of Maj. Moses Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Judah Wells Ransom and Eliza M. Hatch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Hatch and Abigail Porter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Porter and Sarah Kilham, his wife.

Moses Porter turned out as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was at Bennington, Bemis Heights and Saratoga. He died at Pawlet, Vt., in 1803, aged sixty-five. "Major" is inscribed upon his tombstone.

Also No. 9247.

MRS. VIRGINIA PIKE MARTIN. 10572

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Bean Martin.

Descendant of Robert Fruit, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Eben Barker Pike and Hester Mary Hammer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Hammer and Nancy Brice, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Brice and Mary Fruit, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Fruit and Catherine McClure, his wife.

Robert Fruit, who was born in Ireland, was chairman of the Committee of Safety, 1776, and in 1777 served in the Assembly from Northumberland county. He died in Montour county in 1820, aged eighty-eight.

MRS. FRANCES HARRIET LOVE ALEXANDER. 10573

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Walter Scott Alexander.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Love, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William DeLoss Love and Matilda Wallace, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Love and Lucinda Oaks, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Love, Jr., and Susannah Austin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Love and Sarah Blanchard, his wife.

Robert Love, 1777, enlisted from Coventry as sergeant in Capt. Josiah Gibb's company. He served three years under different commands.

Also No. 5328.

MRS. KATE HUDSON SAWYER. 10574

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John Duncan Sawyer.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Carey, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard N. Hudson and Ann Cary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Cary, Jr., and Harriet Staples, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Carey and Ann Robinson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Carey, who entered the army as brigade major and served in 1776 as aide-de-camp to the Commander-in-Chief.

MRS. EMILY BRUCE SANBORN. 10575

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Judge Walter Henry Sanborn.

Descendant of Samuel Whittemore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Erastus Bruce and Sarah Jane Whittemore, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Whittemore and Hannah Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore and Lucy Dana, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore and Love Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore and Esther Prentiss, his wife.

Samuel Whittemore, although nearly eighty, turned out to defend his home that memorable April 19, 1775. He was concealed behind a stone wall and as the enemy passed, he fired two fatal shots before he was discovered. The British left him for dead, saying, "We have killed the old rebel." He recovered from his wounds and lived until 1793. The stone erected to his memory where the encounter occurred can still be seen at Arlington.

MISS NELLIE GRACE SANBORN. 10576

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Samuel Whittemore and of Corp. Thomas Davis, of Massachusetts; Eliphalet Sanborn and of Rev. Benjamin Sargent, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Judge Walter Henry Sanborn and Emily Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Erastus Bruce and Sarah Jane Whittemore, his wife; Henry Frederic Sanborn and Eunice Davis, his wife.

See No. 10575.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Sanborn and Lucy Sargent, his wife; Rufus Davis and Sally Beeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Sanborn and Anna Locke, his wife; Benjamin Sargent and Eunice Lendall, his wife; and of Thomas Davis.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Sanborn and Margaret Wallace, his wife.

Eliphalet Sanborn, who had fought in the early wars, served in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in 1794, aged sixty-four.

Benjamin Sargent, 1777, at the age of seventeen, enlisted for three years. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne and served until the close of the war. He died at Pittsfield in 1818.

Thomas Davis was at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston and served as corporal in the Burgoyne campaign. He was at the laying of the corner-stone of Bunker Hill monument on June 17, 1825, when Daniel Webster addressed the survivors as "Venerable men, come to us from a former generation."

Also No. 6207.

MRS. ELIZA STEWART MANN SMITH. 10577

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Charles Eastwick Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Clarke, of Rhode Island; Lieut. John Ostrander, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Walter Mann and Mary Elisabeth Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Mann and Freelove Clarke, his wife; George Stephen Butler and Cornelia Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Clarke and Sarah Wanton, his wife; Jonah Whiting Warner and Elisabeth Ostrander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ostrander, Jr., and Catharine Hetzell, his wife.

Jeremiah Clark served as captain of the "Pigot," which was used as a guard ship in the Providence River. He died at Bath, N. Y., in 1815, aged eighty-one.

John Ostrander, Jr., 1776, enlisted as ensign and was lieutenant when he resigned in 1779. He subsequently served in the Levies. He was born at Albany in 1755.

MRS. ABBIE WILLIAMS FOLLETT. 10578

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Denis Follett.

Descendant of William Burnett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Higgins Williams and Amanda Melvina Maria Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selah Chamberlain and Abigail Burnett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Burnett and Lucy Burnett, his wife.

William Burnett turned out from Northfield as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Eldad Wright's company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment.

MRS. MARTHA WETHERBEE FOSTER. 10579

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Addison Gardner Foster.

Descendant of Abijah Wetherbee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Wetherbee and Cornelia Martha Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Wetherbee and Mehitable Trowbridge, his wife.

Abijah Wetherbee served as a private and his name is found on the pension roll of New Hampshire. He died in 1840, aged seventy-nine.

MRS. KATE CARLTON HOLLAND EGAN. 10580

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Judge James J. Egan.

Descendant of Lieut. Ivory Holland, of New York.

Daughter of Carlton Holland and Virginia A. Holland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ivory Holland, Jr., and Polly Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ivory Holland and Martha Rogers, his wife.

Ivory Holland volunteered in 1776, and his first battle was at Harlem Heights. He was at White Plains and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He subsequently enlisted for the war and was regimental quartermaster when the army was disbanded. He died in Otsego county in 1820, aged eighty.

Also No. 8290.

MRS. LUCY CARTER CUTLER. 10581

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Hutchins Cutler.

Descendant of Noah Ford, Edmund Lazell and Lieut. Peter Dunbar, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Harrison Dunbar and Amelia Hobart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asaph Dunbar and Nancy Ford, his wife; Benjamin Hobart and Deborah Lazell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Ford and Abigail Whitman, his wife; Edmund Lazell and Mary Ford, his wife; Peter Dunbar and Relief Curtis, his wife.

Peter Dunbar, 1776, volunteered as a private and in 1778 was lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Beal's company. He served several enlistments during the war. He died at Abington in 1817, aged seventy-six.

Noah Ford, 1777, at the age of fifteen went from Abington for service in Rhode Island in Capt. James Allen's company. He died at Abington in 1817.

Edmund Lazell turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Warner's company and enlisted in 1777 under Capt. William Ward. He died in 1840 at Cummington, where he was born in 1750.

Also No. 6121.

MRS. HELEN BATES CROSBY PRESCOTT. 10582

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of E. S. Prescott.

Descendant of Stephen Forbes (Forbush), of Vermont; Oliver Bates, Daniel Westcott and Capt. Samuel Westcott, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Francis Marion Crosby and Helen Sophia Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliel Crosby and Thankful Allen, his wife; De Witt Clinton Bates and Sophia Walworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Foster Crosby and Catherine Forbes, his wife.

See No. 10098.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Forbes (Forbush) and Mary Forbes, his wife.

Stephen Forbes (Forbush), who had served in a Hardwick company, was at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Judah Moore's company, Col. William Williams' regiment of militia. He died at Wilmington in 1793, aged sixty-two.

MISS MARION EMMA CROSBY. 10583

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Stephen Forbes (Forbush), Oliver Bates, Daniel Westcott and Capt. Samuel Westcott.

Daughter of Francis Marion Crosby and Helen Sophia Bates, his wife.

See Nos. 10098, 10582.

MRS. HELEN STRONG AMES. 10584

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Coman C. Ames.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Allyn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius Strong and Hannah Fillmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Fillmore and Hannah Sheffield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Sheffield and Hannah Allyn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Allyn and Hannah Gallup, his wife.

Robert Allyn entered the army as sergeant on the first call for troops and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was at Long Island, White Plains, Stony Point and in the Virginia campaign of 1781. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He died in 1811 at Groton, where he was born in 1728.

MRS. FLORENCE COMPTON SMITH. 10585

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Abiel Leonard Smith.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. Charles E. Compton, U. S. A., and Emily Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Parsons Little and Jane Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Little, Jr., and Elizabeth D. Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Little and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

See No. 10450.

MRS. FANNY COMBS SIMPSON. 10586

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Frank Simpson.

Descendant of Gov. John Page, of Virginia; Capt. John Craig and Sarah Page Craig, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Joseph Combs and Cordelia Taylor Craig, his wife.

Granddaughter of Herman Bowman Craig and Mary Ann Giltner his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Craig and Kitty Cox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Craig and Sarah Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Page and Frances Burwell, his wife.

John Page was a graduate of William and Mary College and an intimate friend of Thomas Jefferson. He was a member

of the Committee of Safety and of the convention that framed the State Constitution. He was Lieutenant Governor of the Commonwealth, raised a regiment and contributed freely to the cause from his private fortune. He died at Richmond in 1808, aged sixty-four.

Also Nos. 411, 1406, 3481.

John Craig, who had achieved considerable military reputation, was at Bryant's Station in 1782, when it was attacked by the British and Indians. It is stated he commanded the fort and repulsed the enemy.

Sarah Page Craig was among the brave women in the besieged fort who brought water from the spring in defiance of the Indian ambuscade and made the defense possible.

MRS. FANNIE GEIGER THOMPSON. 10587

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Alton Howard Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. Bernard Geiger, Lieut. William Wallace, Col. Samuel Culbertson and Hans Michael Shoch, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Geiger and Rebecca Culbertson Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Geiger and Mary Shoch, his wife; John Wallace and Agnes Culbertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bernard Geiger and Mary Smith, his wife; John Shoch and Salome Gilbert, his wife; William Wallace and Margaret Paintre, his wife; Samuel Culbertson, Jr., and Rebecca Officer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hans Michael Shoch and Margaret Sloss, his wife; Samuel Culbertson and Margaret Henderson, his wife.

Bernard Geiger, who had served under Frederick the Great, enlisted at the beginning of the war as a private. He was captain of infantry in the Pennsylvania Line and in the battles of Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He died at Harrisburg in 1811, aged sixty-four.

Also No. 9179.

William Wallace enlisted, 1776, and was at the battle of Trenton. He served as ensign in 1777, and was with the suffering army at Valley Forge. He rose to the rank of lieutenant.

Samuel Culbertson, of Culbertson's Row, was captain in Col. Joseph Armstrong's company in 1776. He was promoted to

colonel in 1777 and commanded the Cumberland county Associators for three years. He died in 1817, aged seventy-six. His brothers, James, Alexander and Robert, all served as officers. Robert was called "Robert, of Bloody Run," because he owned the land where the battle was fought, in which his father, Alexander, was killed in 1756.

Also No. 5835.

Hans Michael Shoch, 1776, served as a private in Capt. John Clark's company, Col. Philip Cole's regiment.

MRS. ROSE NELSON WELSH. 10588

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Milton Welsh.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Arthur Nelson and Malvina Byng, his wife.

Granddaughter of Madison Nelson and Josephine Marcilly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Nelson and Betsey Harrison, his wife.

See No. 10284.

MRS. BESSIE SUTTON SLAVENS. 10589

Born in Michigan.

Wife of L. C. Slavens.

Descendant of Corp. Lemuel Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joshua Predmore Sutton and Mary Ellen Shadbolt, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Shadbolt and Betsey Hemingway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Needham Hemingway and Merilla Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Potter and Lydia Barnes, his wife.

Lemuel Potter, 1777, enlisted from Hartford county for three years under Capt. Robert Warner, Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment. He was at the battle of Stony Point. He died at Chili, N. Y., in 1826, aged seventy-one.

Also No. 8909.

MRS. LOUISE CAMPBELL LEWIS. 10590

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles Henderson Virgil Lewis.

Descendant of Abraham Stryker, Judge Jonathan Combs, Elijah Leonard, Joseph Tuttle and John B. Bergen, of New Jersey; Corp. Richard Gatton, of Maryland.

Daughter of George Howard Campbell and Jane Eliza Gatton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hilary Gatton and Matilda Henderson Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph S. Leonard and Catharine Combs Bergen, his wife; Thomas Gatton and Ruth Ray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Leonard and Joanna Tuttle, his wife; George I. Bergen and Rebecca Combs, his wife; and of Richard Gatton.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tuttle and Jemima Haines, his wife; John B. Bergen and Sarah Stryker, his wife; and of Jonathan Combs.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stryker and Ida Ryder, his wife.

Jonathan Combs served as captain in the Middlesex militia.

Elijah Leonard was a soldier in the Morris county militia.

Joseph Tuttle was a minute man from Morris county.

Richard Gatton enlisted in 1778 as a private and in 1780 served as corporal.

John B. Bergen was a private in Capt. Samuel Stout's company, Middlesex militia. He died in 1808, aged sixty-nine.

Abraham Stryker served in the militia with the Somerset county troops. He died in 1777, aged sixty-two.

MRS. ELLEN CAMPBELL VOORHEES. 10591

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Perrine Voorhees.

Descendant of Abraham Stryker, Judge Jonathan Combs, Elijah Leonard, Joseph Tuttle, Corp. Richard Gatton and John B. Bergen.

Daughter of George Howard Campbell and Jane Eliza Gatton, his wife.

See No. 10590.

MRS. ANNIE MCCLENACHAN ENGLISH NAVE. 1059

Born in Illinois.

Wife of James McCord Nave.

Descendant of Blair McClenachan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Revel W. English and Anne Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith and Anne McClenachan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Blair McClenachan, who was one of the founders of the First Troop of Horse of Philadelphia. He was among the patriots who contributed so largely of their fortunes, when the army was suffering for money and clothing. He is buried in St. Paul's churchyard, Philadelphia.

MISS ADA M. NAVE. 10593

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Blair McClenachan.

Daughter of James McCord Nave and Annie McClenachan English, his wife.

Granddaughter of Revel W. English and Anne Smith, his wife.

See No. 10592.

MISS AGNES LEE. 10594

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. Bernard Geiger, Lieut. William Wallace, Col. Samuel Culbertson and Hans Michael Shoch, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Sherman Lee and Mary Geiger, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Geiger and Rebecca Culbertson Wallace, his wife.

See No. 10587.

MISS VIRGINIA HEREFORD. 10595

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hereford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Ammon Barnes Hereford and Jane Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hereford and Sarah Mozee, his wife.

John Hereford, 1777, served as sergeant in Capt. Peyton Harrison's company and was adjutant under Col. John Alexander in the Burgoyne campaign. He was a pensioner when he died in 1846, aged eighty-eight.

MRS. ANTOINETTE M. HAIGHT CHAPMAN. 10596

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin H. Chapman.

Descendant of Wilkes West, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Egbert Haight and Charlotte Kelsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kelsey and Hannah West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wilkest West and Hannah Forsyth, his wife.

Wilkes West fought at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He died at Chester in 1830, aged ninety-four.

MISS KATE NELSON. 10597

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Arthur Nelson and Malvinia Byng, his wife.

See Nos. 10284, 10588.

MRS. RACHEL WYATT TONGATE BECK. 10598

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Capt. William H. Beck, U. S. A.

Descendant of John Wyatt, of Virginia.

Daughter of John T. Tongate and Elizabeth Wyatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wyatt and Rachel Kitchen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wyatt and Mary Tremble, his wife.

John Wyatt was a volunteer in the Virginia Line. He received land warrants for three years' service during the war.

Also No. 7105.

MRS. REBECCA PEABODY HUTCHINSON SHAW. 10599

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Christopher C. Shaw.

Descendant of Nathan Hutchinson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Reuben Hutchinson and Lucy Hutchinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hutchinson and Rebecca Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hutchinson and Rachel Stearns, his wife.

Nathan Hutchinson, 1777, turned out at the Ticonderoga Alarm in Capt. Nathan Ballard's company, Col. Moses Nichol's regiment. He died at Milford in 1795, aged seventy-eight.

MRS. LOUISA FRANCES RICHARDS. 10600

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Dexter Richards.

Descendant of Maj. Isaac Andrews, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dr. Mason Hatch and Apphia Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Andrews, Jr., and Rebecca Symonds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Andrews and Lucy Perkins, his wife.

Isaac Andrews fought at Bunker Hill under Capt. Isaac Baldwin, Col. John Stark's regiment, and subsequently commanded a company. He died at Hillsborough in 1834, and was born at Ipswich, Mass., in 1755.

Also No. 2407.

MRS. MARY PALMER WARREN. 10601

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. Warren.

Descendant of John Palmer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Poore Palmer and Martha Green Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Harrison Palmer and Mary Harriman Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Palmer and Sarah Harriman, his wife.

John Palmer turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Bradford as minute man in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's company, Frye's regiment. He died at Derry, N. H., in 1835.

MRS. ELLA FULLER ABBOTT. 10602

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Jacob J. Abbott.

Descendant of Lieut. David Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Fuller and Rosalinda Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fuller and Achsah Greenwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Fuller and Elizabeth Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Fuller and Elizabeth Everett, his wife.

David Fuller turned out from Dedham at the alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's company of minute men, and one man in his company was killed at the battle of Lexington. He served several enlistments and died in 1805 at Needham, where he was born in 1731.

MRS. LAURA HOOD JOHNSTON. 10603

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Walter Johnston.

Descendant of Ezekiel Parker, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Harvey P. Hood and Caroline L. Corwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Corwin and Clarissa Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Francis Thompson and Jemima Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Parker and Jemima Parker, his wife.

Ezekiel Parker enlisted in Capt. Joshua Hayward's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment, raised in 1776 to reinforce the army in New York. He died at Hanover.

Also No. 9711.

MRS. ALICE E. VANCE HARMON. 10604

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles L. Harmon.

Descendant of Sergt. John Vance, of New Hampshire; Lazarus Hubbard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Corliss Hubbard Vance and Mary A. F. Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Vance and Adelia Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Vance and Abigail Hunt, his wife; Jacob Hubbard and Ednah Corliss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Vance and Annie Hogg, his wife; Lazarus Hubbard and Abigail Hubbard, his wife.

John Vance was a private at the battle of Bunker Hill and sergeant in 1777 in Col. Henry Jackson's regiment, where he served three years.

Lazarus Hubbard, who had fought in the early wars, was at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Fry's regiment. He served in the Canadian campaign, and in 1778 enlisted under Capt. Samuel Carr.

MRS. IDA J. BARTLETT WHITEHOUSE. 10605

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank Solomon Whitehouse.

Descendant of James Woodbury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Levi Bartlett and Susan Marie Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bentley Whipple and Martha Alexander Colby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Whipple and Betsey Woodbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Woodbury and Hannah Trask his wife.

James Woodbury, who had served in the early wars, was

a member of the Committee of Safety of Amherst during the Revolution. He was born at Beverly in 1738 and died at Francestown, N. H., in 1823.

Also No. 6816.

MISS MARIE ANTOINETTE QUINBY. 10606

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Quinby, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Moses Quinby and Phebe Ayres Sweasy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jotham Quinby and Laelis Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Quinby and Mary Quinby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Quinby and Martha Harrison, his wife.

Josiah Quinby, 1776, was appointed lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Potter's company, Col. Elias Dayton's regiment. He died at Orange in 1805.

MISS ANNA LEWIS DAYTON. 10607

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Edward Lewis, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Lewis Dayton and Margaret E. Van Der Veer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Dayton and Nancy Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Lewis and Nancy Crowell, his wife.

Edward Lewis served in the ranks, and as assistant commissary of issues during the Revolution. He died in 1817, aged sixty-seven.

MISS ELIZABETH JANE MURPHY. 10608

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Estell, of New Jersey; Arthur Murphy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Arthur Murphy and Ruhama Estell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Estell and Elizabeth Risley, his wife; Arthur Murphy and Jane Murphy, his wife.

Joseph Estell, 1777, raised a company which he commanded in the Jersey campaign. He was in many battles during his long service. He died at Estellville in 1792, aged forty-two.

Also Nos. 3247, 9317.

Arthur Murphy, 1776, enlisted in Capt. John Nelson's in-

dependent rifle company. He was captured, but escaped after a year's confinement on a prison ship, and when he reached home found that he was reported dead.

MRS. GRACE MARTIN HOOPER. 10609

Born in New York.

Wife of Franklin H. Hooper.

Descendant of Hon. Jabez Fisher, of Massachusetts; Capt. William Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Sessions and Elizabeth P. Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Fisher and Elizabeth P. Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fisher and Susan Fisher, his wife; Rev. Dan. Huntington and Elizabeth W. Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Fisher and Mary Adams, his wife; William Huntington and Bethia Throop, his wife.

Jabez Fisher was a member of the General Court, of the Provincial Congress, and of the Executive Council. He died at Franklin in 1806, aged seventy-nine.

William Huntington served at the siege of Boston and was appointed captain in 1776. He died in 1816 at Lebanon, where he was born in 1732.

MRS. MARY ESTHER HASTINGS SWENARTON. 10610

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Seman Augustus Swenarton.

Descendant of Hon. John Hastings, Nathan Dickinson, Jr., and Moses Dickinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Waitstill Hastings and Julia Montague Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hastings and Lucy Andrews, his wife; Medad Dickinson and Esther Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hastings and Content Little, his wife; Nathan Dickinson, Jr., and Esther Fowler, his wife; and of Moses Dickinson.

John Hastings, for twenty-eight years, gave civil service. During the Revolution he was a member of the Senate and State Councillor. He was born at Colchester, Conn., in 1738 and died at Hatfield in 1811.

Nathan Dickinson, Jr., was a delegate to the first Provincial Congress. He served on the Committee of Correspondence

from 1777-79, and was a member of the General Court at the close of the war. He died in 1825, aged ninety.

Moses Dickinson gave civil service throughout the war. He represented Amherst on various committees and in the Provincial Congress.

MRS. ANNIE COMSTOCK PORTER. 10611

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Porter.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Turner and of Capt. Peter Comstock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Maro M. Comstock and Ellen M. Culver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Comstock and Nancy Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Turner and Anna Comstock, his wife; Peter Comstock and Sarah Myrick, his wife.

Isaac Turner enlisted as a private, was promoted to sergeant in 1775, and commissioned lieutenant in 1777. He died at Montville in 1829, aged seventy-five.

Peter Comstock was among the defenders of Fort Trumbull when New London was burned by the British in 1781. He died in 1803 at Montville, where he was born in 1732.

Also Nos. 2303, 4940, 8966.

MISS MARY ROBARTS WOLFE. 10612

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Aaron Robarts, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Aaron Robarts Wolfe and Laura Francis Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Wolfe and Mary Robarts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Robarts and Elizabeth Hedden, his wife.

Aaron Robarts enlisted in 1778 and served in the Jerseys until after the battle of Springfield, when ill health compelled him to resign. He died in 1815, aged sixty. His wife was stabbed while endeavoring to protect a sick brother who was being dragged from his bed by the British.

MISS MABEL IRENE MEEKER MORSE. 10613

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Elias Beach, James Meeker and Isaiah Meeker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Mulford Morse and Mary Beach Meeker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Magie Meeker and Mary Elizabeth Dullagar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dullagar and Mary Beach, his wife; Caleb Meeker and Charity Frost, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Beach and Joanna Camp, his wife; Isaiah Meeker and Deborah Halsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Meeker and Mary Crocheron, his wife.

Elias Beach served as a minute man in the Essex county militia. He was captured and confined in the old Sugar House, where he endured privations from which he suffered through life.

James Meeker and Isaiah Meeker were Essex county minute men when New Jersey was the battlefield.

MISS RUTH CHANNING TENNEY. 10614

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. William Tenney, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Judge William Jewett Tenney and Sarah H. Brownson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Caleb Jewett Tenney, D. D., and Ruth Channing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tenney and Phoebe Jewett, his wife.

William Tenney enlisted as a private at the Lexington Alarm and served in Capt. William Reed's company at the battle of White Plains. He died in 1806 at Hollis, where he was born in 1755.

MISS JESSALINE R. B. TENNEY. 10615

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. William Tenney.

Daughter of Judge William Jewett Tenney and Elizabeth M. Benton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Caleb Jewett Tenney, D. D., and Ruth Channing, his wife.

See No. 10614.

MISS MARY BROWNSON TENNEY. 10616

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. William Tenney.

Daughter of Judge William Jewett Tenney and Elizabeth M. Benton, his wife.

See Nos. 10614, 10615.

MRS. CORNELIA A. STAGG VAN HOUTEN. 10617

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Cornelius Van Houten.

Descendant of Agur Curtis, Joseph Curtis, Corp. Josiah Peck and Zechariah Blakeman, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph H. Stagg and Helen Birdseye Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Agur Curtis, Jr., and Alice Peck, his wife.

See No. 10315.

Gr.-granddaughter of Agur Curtis and Mercy Blakeman, his wife; Josiah Peck and Helen Birdseye, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zechariah Blakeman and Esther Hull, his wife.

Josiah Peck enlisted as a private and served as corporal when Tryon invaded the State. He died at Stratford in 1821, where he was born in 1751.

Zechariah Blakeman lost his life at the burning of Fairfield in 1779, at the age of fifty-nine.

Also Nos. 6398, 8386, 9941.

MRS. ALIDA ESTELLE GARRETSON BROWN. 10618

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Clarence Herbert Brown.

Descendant of Lucas Voorhees, Jacobus Van Nuys and Capt. Jacobus Quick, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles A. Garretson and Catherine V. N. Voorhees, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter I. Voorhees and Maria Van Nuys, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac L. Voorhees and Abigail Voorhees, his wife; Peter I. Van Nuys and Catherine Quick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lucas Voorhees and Neeltje Voorhees, his wife; Jacobus Quick and Carherine Stryker, his wife; and of Jacobus Van Nuys.

Lucas Voorhees and Jacobus Van Nuys served as privates in the Somerset county militia when New Jersey was overrun by the enemy.

Jacobus Quick commanded a company of the Second Battalion under Col. Abraham Quick.

MISS MARY E. PRENTISS. 10619

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Ichabod S. Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jerome Ingersoll Prentiss and Ellen Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dewitt Clinton Hawley and Mary A. Horton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hawley and Rhoda Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod S. Spencer and Rhoda Merwin, his wife.

Ichabod S. Spencer turned out from Durham in the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Norton's company, Col. James Wadsworth's regiment.

Also Nos. 1931, 5208.

MRS. HENRIETTA HINSDALE WARREN. 10620

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Seth W. Warren.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Hinsdale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Orsamus Hinsdale and Betsy Luanna Sperry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hinsdale and Emilia Frisbie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Hinsdale and Sarah Hopkins, his wife.

Ezra Hinsdale, 1777, enlisted from Harwinton and served as sergeant in Capt. Aaron Fort's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. He was born at Harwinton in 1740.

MRS. NANCY WARREN BULL. 10621

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward C. Bull.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Hinsdale.

Daughter of Seth William Warren and Henrietta Hinsdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Orsamus Hinsdale and Betsey Luanna Sperry, his wife.

See No. 10620.

MRS. CAROLINE SOUTHMAYD HUBBELL. 10622

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Stone Hubbell.

Descendant of Capt. Giles Meigs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Southmayd and Susan Catharine Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allyn Southmayd and Lucy Meigs, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Meigs and Experience Allen, his wife.
Giles Meigs commanded a company for the defense of New London. He belonged to a family of patriots, as his brothers, Return and John, were distinguished officers. He died in 1824 at Middletown, where he was born in 1744.
Also Nos. 1202, 3385.

MRS. FRANCES BEACH DOWNER. 10623

Born in New York.
Wife of Benjamin H. Downer.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Beach, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Joseph Beach and Ortha Barnes, his wife.
See No. 10137.

MRS. KATE MILLER RAMSDELL. 10624

Born in New York.
Wife of Henry Thomas Ramsdell.
Descendant of Capt. Israel Jones, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Wright Miller and Louise Luny Noxon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Noxon and Eliza Gillette, his wife.
See No. 10139.

MISS CLARA ALDEN STRINGER. 10625

Born in New York.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Alden and of Lieut Solomon Ellsworth, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Stringer and Clarissa Ellsworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stoddard Ellsworth and Clarissa Alden, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Alden and Lydia Hyde, his wife; Solomon Ellsworth and Mary Moseley, his wife.
Joseph Alden turned out as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company. He died in 1832 at Stafford, where he was born in 1752.
Solomon Ellsworth served as lieutenant under Capt. Lemuel Stoughton for the relief of Boston. He died at East Windsor in 1822, aged eighty-five.
Also Nos. 2929, 3476, 5239, 7692.

MISS MARY GLORINA CROWLEY. 10626

Born in New York.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Fosdick, Jr., and of Capt. Nicoll Fosdick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rodney R. Crowley and Jean Mussey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mussey and Mary Ann Fosdick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicoll Fosdick and Abigail Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fosdick, Jr., and Anna Havens, his wife.

Thomas Fosdick, Jr., 1775, served in Col. Samuel Holden Parsons' regiment as surgeon's mate. He died in 1776, aged fifty-one.

Nicoll Fosdick served in the army at the siege of Boston. His record as commander of the "Jay," "Defense," "Randolph" and "Eagle" shows he gave valuable privateer service to the close of the war. He died in 1821 at New London, where he was born in 1750.

Also Nos. 6995, 8242, 9758.

MRS. HELEN MARIA ABELL DENNY. 10627

Born in New York.

Wife of Jesse Darius Denny.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Abel, of New York.

Daughter of William Hawks Abell and Eliza Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Griswold Abell and Rhoda Hawks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Abel and Eunice Griswold, his wife.

Thomas Abel was a private at the battle of Bennington and sergeant under different commands at the alarms, 1780-82. He died at Fredonia in 1814, aged sixty-five, and upon his tombstone is inscribed "captain."

Also No. 8840.

MISS JULIA T. SHERMAN. 10628

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. George Claghorn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Sherman and Eliza Hooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Sherman and Sophia Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Sherman and Eliza Claghorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Claghorn and Deborah Brownell, his wife.

George Claghorn, 1777, was lieutenant in Capt. Manassah Kempton's company, Bristol county regiment, in the Rhode Island expedition. He commanded a company in 1779 and turned out at various alarms throughout the war.

Also Nos. 8416, 9549.

MRS. ANNA WARE POOLE COOK. 10629

Born in New York.

Wife of J. T. Cook, M. D.

Descendant of Elisha Fitch, of New York.

Daughter of Rushmore Poole and Martha Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Fitch and Phoebe Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Fitch and Elizabeth Terry Tyler, his wife.

Elisha Fitch was one of the defenders of Fort Ann when it was commanded by Col. Adrill Sherwood. He was taken prisoner at the surrender, October 10, 1780, and carried to Canada, where he was confined eighteen months before he was able to escape. He died at LeRoy in 1826, aged seventy.

Also No. 2351.

MISS MARGARET JANE CODD. 10630

Born in New York.

Descendant of Solomon Young, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Codd and Abigail Jane Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bailey Young and Susan Shew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Young and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Solomon Young, 1777, at the age of seventeen, enlisted in Capt. John Pernier's company, Col. John Canfield's regiment, and in 1780 he served under Capt. John Burrell. He was a pensioner when he died at Ballston in 1849.

MISS ELIZABETH ANN CODD. 10631

Born in New York.

Descendant of Solomon Young.

Daughter of Robert Codd and Abigail Jane Young, his wife.

See No. 10630.

MRS. ABIGAIL JANE YOUNG CODD. 10632

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Codd.

Descendant of Solomon Young.
Daughter of Joseph Bailey Young and Susan Shew, his wife.
See No. 10630.

MRS. HELEN THORNTON CAMPBELL. 10633

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Edgerton Campbell, M. D.
Descendant of Gen. Jacob Bailey, of Vermont.
Daughter of Thomas Thornton and Mary Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. John Bailey and Hannah Ladd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bailey and Prudence Noyes, his wife.

Jacob Bailey, who commanded a regiment in the early wars, served as brigadier general of militia during the Revolution. He gave valuable civil service and was a member of the First Governor's Council. He was born at Newbury, Mass., in 1728 and died at Newbury, Vt., in 1816.

Also No. 8291.

MISS MARY EMOGENE HAZELTINE. 10634

Born in New York.

Descendant of Abraham Jones, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Abner Hazeltine and Olivia A. Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Hazeltine and Matilda Hayward, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hazeltine and Susanna Jones, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Jones, Jr., and Olive Bates, his wife.

Abraham Jones, Jr., turned out from Mendon at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Jennison's company. He served in 1776 under Capt. Ephraim Warren and in 1781 enlisted in Capt. Andrew Thompson's company. He died at Dover, Vt., in 1816, aged seventy.

MRS. ALICE WARNER JONES. 10635

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William L. Jones.
Descendant of Capt. Moses Chamberlain and of Capt. Eleazer Warner, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Chamberlain Warner and Frances S. Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Warner and Abigail Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Chamberlain and Abigail Stevens, his wife; and of Eleazer Warner.

Moses Chamberlain, 1776, enlisted as a private in Capt. Benjamin Mann's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston, the battles of Trenton and Princeton and in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in 1832, aged eighty-two.

Eleazer Warner commanded a company of militia from Hardwick and served on the Canadian frontier.

MRS. ABBIE PUTNAM BISHOP. 10636

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Edwin Livingston Bishop.

Descendant of John Putnam, of Vermont.

Daughter of George Putnam and Selina Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Putnam and Catharine Case, his wife.

John Putnam, 1780-81, served two enlistments as a soldier under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died at Montpelier in 1848, aged eighty-four.

Also No. 9252.

MRS. FLORENCE SCRIBNER STAUFFER. 10637

Born in New York.

Wife of David McNuly Knox Stauffer.

Descendant of Benjamin Pettengill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hon. G. Hilton Scribner and Sarah Woodbury Pettengill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Osgood Pettingill and Emeline Woodbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pettengill and Hannah True, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pettengill and Mehitable Kimball, his wife.

Benjamin Pettengill, who had fought in the early wars, enlisted in 1778 in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, and served in the Rhode Island expedition. He was a member, in 1780, of the Salisbury Committee of Safety and died there in 1805, aged seventy-five.

MRS. SUSANNAH LINCOLN RICHARDS BATES. 10638

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Orrin Bradford Bates.

Descendant of Nathaniel Richards, Lieut. Josiah Colson and William Upton, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Richards, M. D., and Elizabeth Gardner Wolcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Richards and Lydia Colson, his wife; Rev. Calvin Wolcott and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Richards and Deborah Blancher, his wife; Josiah Colson and Leah Beales, his wife; Samuel Gardner and Sarah Upton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Upton and Sarah Herrick, his wife.

Nathaniel Richards served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Thomas Nash's company. He died in 1822 at Weymouth, where he was born in 1740.

Josiah Colson, 1776, was lieutenant under Capt. Thomas Nash, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment, at Dorchester Heights. He died in 1811, aged eighty-four.

William Upton turned out from Reading in Capt. John Flint's company, Col. David Green's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He died in 1790.

Also Nos. 4647, 6541.

MRS. MARTHA ANNE ALICE BALDWIN BEER. 10639

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Collins Beer.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Linus Caleb Baldwin and Alice Boyle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pitney Baldwin and Martha Pauley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Elizabeth Pitney, his wife.

See No. 10206.

MRS. GERTRUDE R. MYERS BENTLEY. 10640

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Sylvester Bentley.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Derick Lane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Henry Myers and Julia Russell Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Lane and Julia Maria Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Derick Lane and Maria Lansing, his wife.

Derick Lane entered the service in 1776 and served to the close of the war. He fought in many battles from Long Island to Yorktown. He was a member of the Cincinnati and

survived to receive Lafayette in 1826, but died at Troy, N. Y., in 1831, aged seventy-six.

Also Nos. 7950, 8200.

MRS. JESSIE BARBER JOHNSON. 10641

Born in New York.

Wife of Congdon Johnson.

Descendant of Asa Stearns, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charley O. Barber and Amelia Heaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parley Heaton and Orpha Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lucius Heaton and Laura Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Stearns and Lucy Cady, his wife.

Asa Stearns, 1775, enlisted at the age of seventeen. He served on land and sea; was in twenty-one engagements and many skirmishes. He was a pensioner when he died at Chazy, N. Y., in 1852, aged ninety-four.

10642

MRS. FRANCES SAGE WATKINS. 10643

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Watkins.

Descendant of Ens. Ebenezer Ames, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orrin W. Sage and Frances A. Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Ames, Jr., and Huldah Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ames and ——— Howard, his wife.

Ebenezer Ames enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Taylor's company, Col Nicholas Dyke's regiment, and served as ensign under Capt. Elisha Mitchel. He died in 1779 at Bridgewater, where he was born in 1739.

MRS. MARTHA THOMSON HELD. 10644

Born in New York.

Wife of Ernest Held.

Descendant of Josiah Brainerd, Ezra Brainerd and Lieut. David Smith, of Connecticut; Sergt. Jonathan Cutler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. George W. Thomson and Elizabeth Brainerd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Israel Brainerd and Polly Huntington, his wife; Nathan Thomson and Theodosha Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Brainerd and Jerusha Smith, his wife; Nathan Thomson and Mary Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Brainerd and Hannah Spencer, his wife; David Smith and Dorothy Brainerd, his wife; Jonathan Cutler and Elizabeth Holman, his wife.

Josiah Brainerd, who had fought under Wolfe at Quebec, served with the militia at the battle of Long Island. He died at Haddam in 1792, aged eighty-one.

Ezra Brainerd, 1777-82, was a member of the General Assembly. He died in 1832, aged eighty-eight.

Jonathan Cutler served as a private at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. David Chadwick's company. He died at Royalston in 1826, aged eighty-nine.

David Smith, 1775, enlisted from Haddam, and in 1777 served as lieutenant in Capt. Edward Eels' company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment.

Also Nos. 6522, 8325, 9925.

MRS. JANE RITCHIE GUILFORD HURST. 10645

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Hurst.

Descendant of Ens. Simeon Guilford, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Andrew Rogers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Moore Guilford and Ann Mary Elder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Guilford and Catharine E. Doll, his wife; John Elder and Jane Henderson Ritchie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Guilford and Ruhamah Hayden, his wife; David Ritchie and Margaret Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Rogers and Jane Henderson, his wife.

Simeon Guilford volunteered in 1776 in Capt. Jonathan Allen's company. He reënlisted in 1777, served over two years under Capt. Nathan Goodall and was ensign when honorably discharged at the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Pittsfield in 1844, aged ninety-four.

Also No. 4745.

Andrew Rogers, 1776, served with the Lancaster County Associators, Col. Timothy Green's rifle battalion. He died in 1782, aged thirty-six.

MISS MARY LOUISE LARMON. 10646

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John King and of Lieut. Samuel King, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Larmon and Laura Frances King, his wife.

Granddaughter of John King and Mary Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fenner King and Mary King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John King and Elizabeth Fenner, his wife; and of Samuel King.

John King, 1776, was captain of a Berkshire county regiment under Col. Mark Hopkins. He died at Mt. Washington in 1808, aged seventy-eight.

Samuel King served in the militia. He died at Mt. Washington in 1794, aged seventy-three.

MRS. EMMA ALEXANDER BURCH RANDALL. 10647

Born in New York.

Wife of John T. Randall.

Descendant of Robert Burch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Manly Burch and Frances A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Burch and Polly Spaulding, his wife.

Robert Burch, 1778, ran away at the age of sixteen and enlisted in Capt. John Williams' company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He died at Schuyler, N. Y., in 1830, aged sixty-eight.

MRS. MARGARET D. REED GILBERT. 10648

Born in New York.

Wife of Joshua Judson Gilbert.

Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger, of New York.

Daughter of Elijah Reed and Margaret Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William I. Skinner and Dinah McChesney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McChesney and Nancy Bellinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger, Jr., and Alida Wagner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Delia Herkimer, his wife.

See No. 10179.

MISS JEANIE STEWART EARL. 10649

Born in New York.

Descendant of Dr. William Petry, Capt. Asa Douglas, of New York; Lieut. Col. John Stewart, of Maryland.

Daughter of Samuel Earl and Frances Lansing, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Earl and Margaret Salome Petry, his wife; Abram Ten Eyck Lansing and Jane Ann Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Petry and Margaret Wolf, his wife; Samuel Stewart and Content Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wheeler Douglas and Martha Rathbun, his wife; John Stewart and Ruth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Douglas and Rebecca Wheeler, his wife.

William Petry, who was born in Germany, served as surgeon at the battle of Oriskany, where he was wounded. He was a member of the Committee of Safety to the close of the war. He died at Herkimer in 1806, aged seventy-three.

Asa Douglas led an independent company of "Silver Grays" at the battle of Bennington. His sons, Asa and William, also served as officers. He was born at Plainfield, Conn., in 1715 and died at Stephentown, N. Y., in 1792.

John Stewart served in the Maryland Line. For bravery at Stony Point he was presented by Congress with a Medal, and is one of the thirteen medalists of the Revolution. He died at Voluntown, Conn., in 1802, aged sixty.

Also Nos. 493, 3696, 4032, 6039.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH SCOVILLE CLARKE. 10650

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Wallace Clarke.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Scovel, of Conencticut.

Daughter of David Scoville and Sarah Newton Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Scoville and Sarah Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Scovel and Eliphal Bliss, his wife.

Elisha Scovel served as lieutenant of the Seventh Company, Twenty-fourth Regiment of militia. In the articles of capitulation for Wintermoot's Fort in 1778 he was ordered to surrender the stores, arms and ammunition to Maj. John Butler. He died in the Wyoming Valley in 1799, aged sixty-five.

MRS. ELIZA STRINGHAM JOHNSON. 10651

Born in New York.

Wife of Arthur B. Johnson.

Descendant of Edward Savage and of Gideon Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Associate Justice Ward Hunt and Mary Anne Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Savage and Ruth Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Savage and Mary McNaughton, his wife; Gideon Wheeler and Anne Lyman, his wife.

Edward Savage, 1779, served in the unfortunate Penobscot expedition, and in 1781 enlisted in Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment. He died at Salem, N. Y., in 1833, aged eighty-eight.

Gideon Wheeler, 1777, turned out at the alarms under Capt. David Wheeler and Capt. Asa Barnes. He died at Lanesboro in 1823, aged seventy-eight.

MRS. HELEN LEDYARD FAIRCHILD. 10652

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Stebbins Fairchild.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Ledyard, of New York.

Daughter of Ledyard Lincklaen (formerly Lincklaen Ledyard) and Helen Clarissa Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Denise Ledyard and Jane Strawbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ledyard and Catherine Forman, his wife.

Benjamin Ledyard raised a company called "Hairy Caps" at the beginning of the war. He was major of Levies at the battle of White Plains and had a horse shot under him at Monmouth. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He died at Aurora in 1803, aged fifty. The house he built there is still standing.

Also Nos. 1175, 2920, 6378.

MRS. FRANCES WHITE ROBERTS. 10653

Born in New York.

Widow of Henry Roberts.

Descendant of Col. Charles Dougherty and of Josiah Pascal Tucker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nicholas Alonzo White and Julia Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Pascal Tucker and Lucy Dougherty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Dougherty and Hannah Hemenway, his wife.

Josiah Pascal Tucker, at the age of eleven, accompanied his brother John, who was a surgeon, and was killed at Bennington. He served to the close of the war and was a pensioner when he died at Granby, Oswego county, N. Y., in 1845, aged seventy-eight.

Charles Dougherty served in the Commissary Department during the Revolution. A rough tombstone marks his resting place at Deerfield, Oneida county, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA GILBERT COWAN. 10654

Born in New York.

Wife of Andrew Cowan.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Coit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Morgan Gilbert and Sarah Ann Hoyt, his wife

Granddaughter of Solomon Gilbert and Lydia Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Morgan and Olive Coit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

Samuel Coit was a patriot too old to serve in the field, as he did in the early wars. He was judge of the Maratime Court, member of the General Assembly and on the Committee of Correspondence during the Revolution. He died at Preston in 1792, aged eighty-four.

Also Nos. 3055, 5464, 7812, 8201, 9429.

MRS. ELIZABETH BROWNELL KELLOGG. 10655

Born in New York.

Wife of Spencer Kellogg.

Descendant of Dr. Lewis Sweeting and of Eliphalet Sweeting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles George Brownell and Martha Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Macomber Brownell and Louisa Sweeting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Sweeting and Lavina Benton Luce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Sweeting and Abia Cobb, his wife.

Lewis Sweeting was on the Committee of Safety and turned

out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Abiel Camp's company of minute men. With him were his three sons, Lewis, Eliphalet and Nathaniel. He served as surgeon during the war and became a life-long friend of Lafayette. He died at Manlius, N. Y., in 1804, aged eighty-one.

Eliphalet Sweeting served as a minute man at the Lexington and Rhode Island alarms.

MRS. MARIA A. STARBUCK MUNSON. 10656

Born in New York.

Wife of Alfred H. Munson.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Honeywell, of New York.

Daughter of George H. Starbuck and Emeline Ann Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Honeywell Watson and Maria Leggett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Watson and Jemima Honeywell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Honeywell and Elizabeth Oatley, his wife.

Israel Honeywell entered the army as lieutenant and was made junior captain of the same company, Col. Joseph Drake's Westchester county militia. The sword that he carried was presented to the State Historical Society. He died at West Chester in 1790, where he was born in 1744.

Also No. 7296.

MRS. MARY OADES HURD. 10657

Born in New York.

Wife of DeWitt C. Hurd.

Descendant of John Cunningham, of New York.

Daughter of John Oades and Jane Van Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Van Allen and Elizabeth Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cunningham and Rebecca Taylor, his wife.

John Cunningham enlisted in 1777 and served to the close of the war. He was at the battles of Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Yorktown. He died at German Flats in 1809.

MRS. HELEN ANTOINETTE BLUMER. 10658

Born in New York.

Wife of C. Alder Blumer.

Descendant of Lieut. James Breakenridge and of Thomas Henderson, of Vermont; Theodore May, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Thomas Spriggs and Helen Nancy Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Breakenridge Henderson, M. D., and Amy May, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Tryphena Sloan, his wife; Theodore May, M. D., and ———Stitt, his wife.

See No. 10306.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Jennet Breakenridge, his wife; Theodore May and Elizabeth Ellis, his wife.

Thomas Henderson served at the battle of Bennington. He died in 1801, aged sixty-seven.

Theodore May enlisted from Dedham and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in Washington county, N. Y., in 1820, aged seventy-three.

Also No. 8219.

MRS. JANE MCINTOSH CAMPBELL. 10659

Born in New York.

Wife of John Palmer Campbell.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Moulton and of Col. Stephen Moulton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ichabod Collins McIntosh and Eliza Cozier Barnum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah McIntosh and Maria Moulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Moulton and Mary Lillibridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Moulton and Converse Moulton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Moulton.

Ebenezer Moulton, who had served in the early wars, was a patriot who died at South Brimfield in 1783.

Stephen Moulton commanded a company at the beginning of the war and was a member of the General Assembly. He served in the New York campaign and, with his two sons, was taken prisoner September 15, 1776. He was confined

in the old Sugar House prison and not exchanged for a year. He died at Floyd, N. Y., in 1819, aged eighty-five.

Also No. 8561.

MRS. PHEBE ESTHER ACKER SHERWOOD. 10660

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Brewster Sherwood.

Descendant of Stephen Acker and of Arnold Hunt, of New York.

Daughter of Sylvester Acker and Esther Girling, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Acker and Sarah Ann Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Acker and Olive Sypher, his wife; Stephen Hunt and Jane Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Acker and Nancy Ward, his wife; Arnold Hunt and Phebe Drake, his wife.

Stephen Acker belonged to a family of patriots, and enlisted as a private. His brothers, Jacob and Benjamin, also gave service during the Revolution.

Arnold Hunt served as a soldier in Capt. Jonas Orsor's company, Col. James Hamman's regiment of Westchester county. He died in 1792, aged sixty-nine.

MRS. MARY FISHER DUTTON. 10661

Born in New York.

Wife of Rufus Dutton.

Descendant of John Cunningham, of New York.

Daughter of Nathaniel Fisher and Caroline Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Burgess and Mary Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cunningham and Elizabeth Nicholson, his wife.

John Cunningham, who was born in Ireland, served in the Canadian campaign. He was bombardier under Capt. Thomas Mackin, Col. John Lamb's artillery. He located land in the military tract in Onandaga county, where he died in 1820.

MRS. MARY PEARSON PAULDING MURDOCK. 10662

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. George Wilson Murdock.

Descendant of Gen. William Paulding, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Kemble Paulding and Elizabeth Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Kirke Paulding and Gertrude Kemble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Paulding and Catharine Ogden, his wife.

William Paulding belonged to a family of patriots. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress. In 1776 he was appointed commissary general "of the troops raised north of King's Bridge." He became ruined financially in his endeavors to provide soldiers for a Government with little credit and the people impoverished. He died at Tarrytown in 1825, aged ninety. His brothers, Joseph and Peter served in the ranks and it was his nephew, John, who was one of the militia men who captured André.

MRS. ELIZABETH CELESTE ACKER HOAG. 10663

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John Hoag.

Descendant of Stephen Acker and of Arnold Hunt, of New York.

Daughter of Sylvester Acker and Esther Girling, his wife.

See No. 10660.

MRS. HARRIET MERCHANT MORIARTA. 1066

Born in New York.

Wife of Douglas C. Moriarta.

Descendant of Abel Merchant, of New York.

Daughter of Reuben Merchant and Julia E. Neher, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Merchant and Fanny Hicks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Merchant and Mary Grummond, his wife.

Abel Merchant served as a private in Capt. Noah Wheeler's company, Col. Roswell Hitchcock's regiment. The powder-horn that he carried in his seven years' service is in the possession of the family. He was born at Amenia in 1756 and died at Shodack in 1820.

MISS ELIZABETH WATROUS BROWN. 10665

Born in New York.

Descendant of Edward Allen Watrous, of New York.

Daughter of Hon. Anson Brown and Mary Elizabeth McMaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McMaster and Elizabeth Watrous, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Allen Watrous and Susannah Pierson, his wife.

Edward Allen Watrous was taken prisoner in 1780 in the raid of the British and Indians, who came down from Canada and laid waste everything in their track. He was carried to Canada, but survived the hardships of his long imprisonment. He died at Ballston in 1802, aged forty-nine.

MRS. LIZZIE HANNAH PUTNAM STONE. 10666

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Benjamin DeWitt Stone.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abel Putnam, Jr., and Hannah Parker Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Abel Putnam and Lydia Goold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Putnam and Keziah Pollard, his wife.

Daniel Putnam, 1776, was a private in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment. He served subsequently as lieutenant during the Revolution. He died at Windham, Vt., in 1819, aged sixty-four.

Also No. 7286.

MISS HENRIETTA LOUNSBURY. 10667

Born in New York.

Descendant of Hezekiah Thompson, Col. Joseph Hoyt and Joseph Smith, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Henry Lounsbury and Maria Antoinette Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge William Abdiel Thompson and Charity Guyer, his wife; Elijah Lounsbury, Jr., and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Thompson and Rebecca Judson, his wife; Elijah Lounsbury and Clara Hoyt, his wife; Joseph Smith and Mary Waterbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hoyt and Jane King, his wife.

Joseph Hoyt, 1775, commanded a company of militia and in 1776 served under Col. Webb in the Continental Line. He was promoted to major in 1777 and was colonel at the close of the war. He died in 1820, aged ninety-five.

Hezekiah Thompson served on the Committee of Observa-

tion during the entire war. He was a member of the Assembly from Woodbury, where he died in 1802.

Joseph Smith enlisted from Stamford and served in the ranks, as did also his brother, Amos.

Also No. 5990.

MRS. NANCY CLARK WILLIAMS MOORE. 10668

Born in Texas.

Wife of John Leveritt Moore.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of Massachusetts; Gen. Elijah Clark and Capt. John Clark, of Georgia.

Daughter of John Howell Williams and Nancy Clark Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Campbell and Nancy Williamson Clark, his wife; Henry Howell Williams and Rebecca Ann Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Nancy Williamson, his wife; Howell Williams and Dorothy Wheat, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Williams and Martha Williams, his wife; and of Elijah Clark.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Martha Howell, his wife.

Joseph Williams urged the repeal of the Stamp Act and was an early member of the "Sons of Liberty." He was chosen in 1775 muster master of the minute men of Roxbury, and during the Revolution was a leading spirit. He died at Roxbury in 1798, where he was born in 1708.

Also Nos. 1055, 6767.

Elijah Clark was wounded at Alligator Creek and had a horse shot under him at Kettle Creek. He was at Musgroves Mill and Long Cane, and was wounded in both engagements. He served valiantly at the siege of Augusta and was complimented by the Legislature for his gallantry in battle. He died in 1805, aged sixty-seven.

John Clark served under his father in the partisan warfare of the Revolution. He died in Florida in 1836.

MISS CATHARINE OLIVIA SMITH. 10669

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Phineas Smith and of Capt. Jabez Fitch, Jr. of Connecticut.

Daughter of Phineas Smith and Jane Penniman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Smith and Deborah Ann Judson, his wife; Sylvanus Jenks Penniman and Olive Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Fitch, Jr., and Olive Ripley, his wife.

Jabez Fitch, Jr., turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was lieutenant at the siege of Boston under Capt. Joseph Jewett. He commanded an independent company for the defence of the western posts until the close of the war. He died at Windham in 1789, aged forty-one.

Phineas Smith enlisted in Capt. Nathan Stoddard's company, Col. John Chandler's regiment, and was standing near when the captain was killed at the defense of Fort Mifflin. He was at Germantown and Valley Forge. He was a pensioner when he died in 1839, aged eighty.

Also No. 8897.

MRS. HENRIETTA DU BOIS INGALLS. 10670

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick Wilson Ingalls.

Descendant of Jeremiah Du Bois, of New York.

Daughter of Peter J. Du Bois and Harriet Hendricks, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jeremiah Du Bois and Elizabeth Van Wagner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Du Bois and Catharina Masten, his wife.

Jeremiah Du Bois served as a private in Capt. Tobias Van Beuren's company, Wynkoop's Ulster county militia. He died in 1828, aged eighty.

MRS. CATHARINE VAN BUREN. 10671

Born in New York.

Wife of Augustus H. Van Buren.

Descendant of Col. Johannes Hardenbergh, of New York.

Daughter of Alfred D. McKinstry and Catharine M. Hardenbergh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Hardenbergh and Maria Crispell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Hardenbergh and Catharine Daily, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannis Hardenbergh and Maria Du Bois, his wife.

See No. 10122.

MRS. CORNELIA TREMPER HOFFMAN TEN BROECK. 10672

Born in New York.

Wife of William Humphrey Ten Broeck.

Descendant of Cornelius Post, Abraham Hoffman and Anthony Hoffman, of New York.

Daughter of Ira Hoffman and Cornelia Catharine Tremper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Hoffman, Jr., and Ann Post, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Post and Catharine Persen, his wife; and of Abraham Hoffman.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Post and of Anthony Hoffman.

Cornelius Post served in Capt. Jacobus Bruyn's company, Col. James Clinton's regiment, and was with Montgomery in his assault on Quebec.

Anthony Hoffman and his son, Abraham, in 1775, were signers of the Articles of Association.

Also Nos. 1301, 2511.

MRS. ANNIE MARY HAYDEN BASSETT. 10673

Born in New York.

Wife of W. M. Bassett.

Descendant of John Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Pinney Hayden and Nancy Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Peck and Catharine Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oswell Root and Sarah Hull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hull and Sarah Baldwin, his wife.

John Hull enlisted from Durham and served as a soldier during the Revolution. He died at Durham, Greene county, N. Y., in 1832, aged seventy-six.

Also No. 3617.

MRS. MARY E. P. GILLESPY. 10674

Born in New York.

Wife of Howard Gillespy.

Descendant of John Eayres and of Maj. John Eayres, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Pidgeon and Mary Elizabeth Orr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Pidgeon and Mary Eayres, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eayres, Jr., and Margaret Southard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eayres and Mary Eayres, his wife.

John Eayres, 1775, at the age of fifty enlisted in Capt. Edward Blake's company. He served until the army was disbanded and died before he could reach home, a victim of privation and disease.

John Eayres, Jr., 1776, was seventeen when he enlisted as a soldier. He subsequently served in the commissary and was conductor of military stores.

Also No. 4818.

MRS. ADELAIDE VERNOOY BRODHEAD. 10675

Born in New York.

Wife of John Brodhead.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses De Puy, Jr.; Cornelius De Puy, Peter Vernooy and Cornelius Vernooy, of New York.

Daughter of Melford Vernooy and Martha Decker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Vernooy and Maria De Puy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius De Puy and Sarah Vernooy, his wife; Peter Vernooy and Mary Clearwater, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses De Puy, Jr., and Gretzie Schoonmaker, his wife; Cornelius Vernooy and Helena Louw, his wife.

Moses De Puy, Jr., served in the Ulster county militia for the defense of the frontier. His home was used as a fortress in which the neighbors gathered for safety. He died at Rochester in 1802, aged eighty-four.

Cornelius De Puy enlisted at the age of sixteen.

Peter Vernooy was one of the defenders of the fort at Wawarsing August 22, 1781. The women loaded the guns for the men and proved worthy of the Daughters of Liberty. He died at Rochester, Ulster county, in 1813, aged seventy-four.

Cornelius Vernooy was a signer of the Association Test.

MRS. KATE DOUGLAS WALLACE. 10676

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Copeland Wallace.

Descendant of Col. William Douglas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph W. Douglas and Julia Wells Dabney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Douglas and Grace Caroline Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Douglas, Jr., and Sarah Kirtland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Douglas and Hannah Mansfield, his wife.

William Douglas, 1775, was commodore of the flotilla on Lake Champlain and rendered important service at the siege of St. Johns. He was colonel of a regiment at Long Island and at Kips Bay a horse was shot from under him. He never recovered from this campaign and died at Northfield in 1777, aged thirty-five.

Also No. 6214.

MRS. MISSISSIPPI HUDSON SNYDER. 10677

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Lawton Snyder.

Descendant of Rev. David Sanford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Hudson and Caroline Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sanford and Aurora Farnham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sanford and Hannah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Sanford and Bathsheba Ingersoll, his wife.

David Sanford was an eloquent preacher, an earnest advocate of the patriot cause and in 1776 he was appointed chaplain of Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment. He died at Medway in 1810, aged seventy-three.

MRS. ANTOINETTE CARTER HUGHES. 10678

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles E. Hughes.

Descendant of Sergt. William Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter Steuben Carter and Maria Antoinette Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Evits Carter and Emma Taylor, his wife.

See No. 10532.

MRS. SARAH MOULTON TIMPSON. 10679

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas W. Timpson.

Descendant of Ebenezer Moulton and of Col. Stephen Moulton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James T. Moulton and Hannah R. Westcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Moulton and Sarah Johnson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Moulton and Converse Moulton, his wife.
See No. 10659.

MRS. LETITIA MOULTON STRIKER. 10680

Born in New York.

Wife of James Alexander Striker.

Descendant of Ebenezer Moulton and of Col. Stephen Moulton.

Daughter of James T. Moulton and Hannah R. Westcott, his wife.
See Nos. 10659, 10679.

MRS. SARAH M. BROOKS KELLY. 10681

Born in New York.

Wife of William H. Kelly.

Descendant of Oliver Cone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver C. Brooks and Catherine Burns, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Brooks and Mary Cone, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Oliver Cone, who turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was a soldier in Capt. Joseph Spencer's company at the siege of Boston. He subsequently enlisted under Capt. Eliphalet Holmes.

MRS. HELEN TREMAIN MARTIN. 10682

Born in New York.

Wife of E. Throop Martin.

Descendant of Nathaniel Tremain, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hon. Lyman Tremain and Helen Tremain, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Tremain and Mindwell Tremain, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Tremain and Olivia Tremain, his wife.

Nathaniel Tremain served with the militia in the struggle of the colonies for independence.

MRS. MARY MARGARETTA FRYER MANNING. 10683

Born in New York.

Widow of Hon. Daniel Manning.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Livingston and of Col. Peter Robert Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of William John Fryer and Margaret Livingston Crofts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Crofts and Mary Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Robert Thong Livingston and Margaretta Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Robert Livingston and Margaret Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Livingston and Mary Thong, his wife; James Livingston and Margaret Kierstedt, his wife.

Robert Livingston was the third and last Lord of the Manor. He had served as captain in the "Seven Year's War" and when the Revolution began he gave the use of his foundry and pledged his entire estate for the credit of the colonies. He died in 1790, at the age of eighty-two. This was a remarkable family of patriots. His brother, Peter Van Brugh, was President of the First Provincial Congress; Philip was a signer of the Declaration; William, the first Governor of New Jersey, and his sister Sarah the wife of the brave Lord Stirling.

Peter Robert Livingston was chairman of the Committee of Safety, member of the Assembly, President of the first Provincial Convention and of the Congress. He was commissioned colonel of the Tenth Regiment, Manor of Livingston, and all of the field officers were his kinsman and of his name. He commanded his forces at the battles of White Plains and Stillwater. He died in 1794, aged fifty-seven.

Also Nos. 575, 1845, 6164, 7531, 9198.

MRS. EVELINA EGBERTS NEWMAN. 10684

Born in New York.

Wife of John Ludlow Newman.

Descendant of Ens. Anthony Egberts, of New York.

Daughter of Oliver Phelps Steele and Anna Egberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Egberts and Eve Der Zee, his wife.

Anthony Egberts was ensign in the Albany county militia. He resigned to enter the hospital service, in the paymaster and commissary departments of which he served several years. He died in 1833 at Albany, where he was born in 1752.

Also No. 5475.

MISS RITTIE EMERSON KING. 10685

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joshua Howard King and Henrietta Sanford Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Howard King and Amelia Laverty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua King and Anne Ingersoll, his wife.

Joshua King enlisted in the Continental Dragoons commanded by Col. Elisha Sheldon and served as cornet and lieutenant. He was on guard when André was captured and remained with him until his execution. He died at Ridgefield, in 1839, aged eighty-one.

Also No. 6576.

MRS. MARY ROBIE KINGSLEY. 10686

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Freeman Kingsley.

Descendant of Walter Robie and Samuel Towle, of New Hampshire; Timothy Whiting and Capt. Timothy Whiting, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Reuben Robie and Nancy Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Robie and Olive Towle, his wife; John Whiting and Anna Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Robie and Susan Hall, his wife; Timothy Whiting, Jr., and Abigail Kidder, his wife; Samuel Towle and Mary Dearborne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Whiting and Sarah Osgood, his wife.

Walter Robie, 1775-76, served on the Committee of Safety of Candia. He was a member of the Provincial Congress in 1780. He died in 1818, aged seventy-seven.

Samuel Towle was a patriot who served on important committees during the Revolution. He died in 1793, and was born in Chester in 1737.

Timothy Whiting, who had fought in the early wars, turned out with his sons Timothy and John at the Lexington Alarm; they were with the troops that pursued the British on their retreat to Boston. He died at Lancaster in 1799.

Timothy Whiting, Jr., 1776, at the age of eighteen, enlisted in the Continental Infantry and subsequently served as aide to the quartermaster general. He died in 1826.

MRS. ELOISE RUMNEY SEARLES. 10687

Born in New York.

Wife of James H. Searles.

Descendant of Dr. Bezaleel Mann, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John M. Rumney and Mary A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Rumney and Eloisa Mann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. J. Milton Mann and Eliza T. Mann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Mann and Bede Carpenter, his wife.

Bazaleel Mann was a member of the Committee of Safety and Judge of the Superior Court. He was an ardent patriot throughout the struggle and died in 1796 at Attleboro, where he was born in 1724.

MISS PHEBE HUBBARD STRYKER. 10688

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Stryker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Stryker and Frances E. Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Perrine Stryker and Harriet Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stryker and Lydia Cornell, his wife.

John Stryker was an active partisan leader during the struggle for Independence. He was captain of a troop of Light Horse of Somerset county militia that rendered conspicuous service when New Jersey was the battlefield. He died at Millstone in 1786, aged forty-six.

Also No. 9663.

MRS. HETTY MANN WARDWELL SOPER. 10689

Born in New York.

Wife of Arthur W. Soper.

Descendant of Dr. Bezaleel Mann, of Massachusetts; Corp. Samuel Wardwell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Wardwell and Mary A. Stillman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Daniel Wardwell and Mehetabel Mann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Newton Mann and Abigail Moxey, his wife; Samuel Wardwell and Lydia Wardwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-graddaughter of Bezaleel Mann and Bede Carpenter, his wife.

See No. 10687.

Samuel Wardwell, 1776, was corporal in Capt. Caleb Carr's company and served as drummer under Capt. Philip Plummer, Col. Archibald Crary's regiment. He was taken prisoner by the British and confined on a prison ship. He died at Bristol in 1819, aged sixty-four.

MRS. ANNA METCALF BLISS. 10690

Born in New York.

Wife of Eliphalet William Bliss.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Hackley Metcalf and Huldah Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Field and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 10171.

MRS. ADA DEWEY COBB. 10691

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick D. H. Cobb.

Descendant of Alexander Simpson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Winfield Scott Dewey and Abi Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Wilson and Sarah Jane Bradway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wilson and Jane Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Simpson and Mary Rogers, his wife.

Alexander Simpson enlisted when he was of age in Capt. Amos Gage's company of volunteers and joined the army at Saratoga. He turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm in 1778 under Capt. James Gilmore, Col. Jacob Gales' regiment. He served several enlistments under different commands during the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Sandusky, Ohio, about 1834.

Also No. 6575.

MRS. AMANDA SHERMAN BENNETT. 10692

Born in New York.

Wife of Horace L. Bennett.

Descendant of Col. William Pearce, of New York.

Daughter of Howland Sherman and Mary Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sherman and Emma Halloway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Halloway and Mary Pearce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pearce and Chloe Cary, his wife.

William Pearce commanded a company of Levies under

Col. Morris Graham and was in the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was with his men in search of a band of Tory robbers when he overtook and killed Wait Vaughn, the leader, who had murdered his brother Nathan. He died at Pawling in 1813, aged sixty-eight.

Also No. 9679.

MRS. HELEN M. CHATFIELD CRAIG. 10693

Born in New York.

Widow of Oscar Craig.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi S. Chatfield and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Chatfield and Hannah Starr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Starr, Jr., and Elizabeth Ruggles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Starr and Rachel Taylor, his wife.

Jonathan Starr was captured at the burning of Danbury. He returned home from the imprisonment in a pitiable condition and suffered many years from the privations endured.

MRS. EMILY FRANCES ROSE EDWARDS. 10694

Born in Maine.

Wife of William Croswell Edwards.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Gordon Hutchins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Robert Hutchinson Rose and Charlotte Sewell Ladd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Greenleaf Ladd and Caroline Doliver Vinal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dudley Ladd and Bethiah Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gordon Hutchins and Dorothy Stone, his wife.

Gordon Hutchins commanded a company in Col. John Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. At the battle of White Plains he was lieutenant colonel of Nahum Baldwin's regiment. In 1777 he was elected member of the Provincial Congress. He died at Concord in 1815, and was born at Exeter in 1733.

Also No. 4479.

MISS LILLIAN ANN GOULD. 10695

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. David Downs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Henry Gould and Mary Lovell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Gould and Sally Downs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Downs and Sarah Day, his wife.

David Downs commanded a company in Col. Charles Burrall's regiment in the Canadian campaign and was taken prisoner at "The Cedars" May 19, 1776. He served many sessions in the Provincial Congress. He died at Sharon in 1813, aged seventy-six.

MISS HARRIET BATES FAIRBANKS. 10696

Born in New York.

Descendant of Samuel Fairbanks and of Sergt. Samuel Fairbanks, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Fairbanks and Mary Matilda Wiley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Fairbanks and Mary Massey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fairbanks, Jr., and Rachel Lovett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fairbanks and Mary Draper, his wife.

Samuel Fairbanks turned out at various alarms under different commands. He died at Dedham in 1812, where he was born in 1728.

Samuel Fairbanks, Jr., 1775, was a private and 1776, sergeant of Capt. Samuel Craggin's company. He served several enlistments. He was born at Dedham in 1753 and died at Mendon in 1825.

MRS. FLORENCE CLEMENT ROGERS. 10697

Born in New York.

Wife of Lewis H. Rogers.

Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Wells, of New York.

Daughter of Albert G. Clement and Mary E. Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney Wells and Sylvia Fairchild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Wells and Mary Howell, his wife.

Edmund Wells was a private in the Albany county militia,

in Col. Lewis Van Woert's regiment. He subsequently served as sergeant. He died at Cambridge in 1805, at the age of eighty-four.

MISS MAY MARCELINE BROADFOOT. 10698

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Richard Cogdell, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James Baker Broadfoot and Mary Waddell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gillies Broadfoot and Frances Rebecca Wetmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Wetmore and Elisabeth Ann Badger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Badger and Lydia Cogdell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Cogdell and Lydia Duncan, his wife.

Richard Cogdell served as chairman of the Safety Committee 1775, and was a delegate from Craven county to the Provincial Congress. He was judge of the Court of Admiralty in 1776. He died at New Berne in 1787, aged sixty-three.

MISS SARAH POTWIN MUNSON. 10699

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Sturges and of Dimon Sturges, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gilbert Dwight Munson and Lucy Sturges Potwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles W. Potwin and Sarah Sturges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Sturges and Lucy Hale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dimon Sturges and Sarah Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Sturges and Abigail Dimon, his wife.

See No. 10309.

Dimon Sturges, 1777, served as a soldier in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's company, Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon's regiment. He died in 1829 at Fairfield, where he was born in 1754.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH ELDER. 10700

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Constant Searle and of Sergt. William Searle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles D. Elder and Clara C. Searle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Corrington Wheeler Searle and Angela Jane Goodenow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Searle and Philena Frink, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Constant Searle and Hannah Miner, his wife.

Constant Searle, a defender of the Wyoming Valley against Tories and Indians, was killed at the massacre July 3, 1778. His name is on the monument erected to the memory of the slain. His son William was suffering from a wound received on scouting duty, but Rogers served with his father.

William Searle after the battle conveyed the women and children through the wilderness to their old homes. He had a pass from Col. Jacob Stroud, who recommended them "to all persons in authority, civil and military, and to all Continental officers and commissaries to issue provisions and other necessaries for their relief on the road." He died at Pittston in 1817, aged sixty-six.

Also Nos. 2324, 3775.

Miss Leola May Spangler. 10701

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. James Cox and of Col. Joseph Borden, of New Jersey; Lemuel Wyatt, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Tileston Fracker Spangler and Mary Sullivan Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Taylor Cox and Maria Matilda Sullivan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cox and Ann Potts, his wife; Jacob Spangler and Martha Washington Wyatt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wyatt and Dorothy Blake, his wife; William Potts and Amy Borden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Borden and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife; and of Lemuel Wyatt.

Joseph Borden was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and a member of the Council of Safety. He served as colonel and quartermaster of State troops. His wife was one of the heroines of the Revolution. She was visited by Cornwallis, who found her sympathies so strong with her husband and son, who were in the field, that he burned her beautiful home.

James Cox entered the service as a private and was lieutenant at the battle of Germantown. He was at Monmouth and

rose to the command of a brigade. He died in Monmouth county in 1810, aged fifty-seven.

Lemuel Wyatt served on the Committee of Relief. His valuable property was destroyed by the British when they occupied Newport.

Also Nos. 2993, 3642, 9072.

MISS MARGARET M. STULTZ. 10702

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Miles, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Ferdinand Stultz and Joanna Potts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis R. Potts and Mary Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Miles and Mary Ingalls, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Miles, who was taken prisoner at Long Island while leading his Rifle regiment and was not exchanged for two years. In 1783 he was appointed judge of the Court of Appeals. He died at Lancaster in 1805, at the age of sixty-six.

Also No. 9283.

MRS. IDA LOUISE VAN HORNE UPJOHN. 10703

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Upjohn.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Van Horne, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jefferson Van Horne and Sidney Ellen Culbertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bernard Van Horne and Mary Ann Morrow Wilcoxon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Van Horne and Dorothy Johns Marple, his wife.

Isaac Van Horne was ensign in Capt. John Beatty's company when taken prisoner at Fort Washington. After his exchange he was made lieutenant, was promoted to captain in 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He died at Zanesville, Ohio, in 1834, aged eighty.

Also Nos. 3771, 8576.

MISS MARY EDITH IRVINE. 10704

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Colton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James T. Irvine and Mary E. Colton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Colton and Elizabeth Gilman Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Chandler Colton and Phebe Barton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Colton and Miriam Colton, his wife.

Ebenezer Colton served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was lieutenant of Capt. Gideon Burt's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment, that marched to Ticonderoga in 1777. He turned out at various alarms under different commands. He died at Longmeadow in 1793, aged fifty.

MISS MARGARET HELEN IRVINE. 10705

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Colton.

Daughter of James T. Irvine and Mary E. Colton, his wife.

See No. 10704.

MISS CLARA ANGELA ELDER. 10706

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Constant Searle and of Sergt. William Searle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles D. Elder and Clara C. Searle, his wife.

See No. 10700.

MISS KATE AGNES PINKERTON. 10707

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Elias Conklin, of New York.

Daughter of John Willson Pinkerton and Harriett Mortley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Henry Mortley and Jane Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sherwood and Rachel Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Palmer and Hannah Conklin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Conklin and Charlotte Conklin, his wife.

Elias Conklin entered the army as a private in Capt. John Benschoten's company, Dutchess county militia. He served several enlistments for frontier defense under different commands. He died at Conklin, Broome county, in 1839, aged eighty-four.

MISS FLORENCE ADAMS PINKERTON. 10708

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Elias Conklin.

Daughter of John Willson Pinkerton and Harriett Mortley, his wife.

See No. 10707.

MISS ETHEL GRANGER. 10709

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Judge Daniel Sherman and of Capt. Oliver Granger, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Moses M. Granger and Mary Hoyt Reese, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Granger and Matilda Vance Moorhead, his wife; William J. Reese and Mary Elizabeth Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Granger and Beulah Hanchett, his wife; Charles Robert Sherman and Mary Hoyt, his wife; Moses C. Moorhead and Anne Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge Taylor Sherman and Elizabeth Stoddard, his wife; Joseph Moorhead and Louvisa Chapline, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sherman and Mindwell Sherman, his wife.

Daniel Sherman served on the Committee of Safety during the entire contest and was a member of the General Assembly for fifty-nine semi-annual sessions. He had three sons killed in the war. He died in 1799 at Woodbury, where he was born in 1721.

Also Nos. 3774, 4690, 5522, 7309.

Oliver Granger was a minute man at Lexington and sergeant at the siege of Boston. He served as ensign in 1778, and was promoted to lieutenant in 1781. He was born at Suffield in 1747 and died there in 1817.

Also No. 9281.

MISS ISABELLA DOUGLAS BALDWIN. 10710

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. William Gibbes, Capt. William Hasel Gibbes and Capt. William Allston, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William A. Baldwin and Emily Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hasell Wilson and Jane Miller, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Eliza Gibbes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hasell Gibbes and Elizabet Allston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Allston and Ann Simons, his wife; William Gibbes and Elizabeth Hasell, his wife.

William Gibbes served on the Committee of Safety, in the Provincial Congress and in the Assembly. He died in 1789 at Charleston, where he was born in 1722.

William Hasell Gibbes was a student in England when war was proclaimed. He returned home and was captain of the Charleston Ancient Battalion of Artillery. He was at Beaufort, Savannah, was captured at Charleston and imprisoned at St. Augustine. He died at Charleston in 1834, aged eighty.

William Allston commanded a company in Col. Peter Horry's regiment, Marion's brigade. He died from camp fever in 1781, aged forty-six.

Also No. 8006.

MRS. M. ISABEL SANDERS. 10711

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Charles A. Sanders.

Descendant of Sergt. Peters Grant, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Grant Thomas and Diana Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Thomas and Electra Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peters Grant and Anne Bridgman, his wife.

Peters Grant, 1776, was a private in Capt. John Sloan's company of militia. In 1777 he was sergeant under Capt. Jeremiah Post, Col. David Hobart's regiment. He served several enlistments from Lyme.

MRS. HELEN SIMPSON SEELY. 10712

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. W. W. Seely.

Descendant of Eleazer Johnson and Capt. Eleazer Johnson, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Michael H. Simpson and Elizabeth Davis Kilham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Simpson and Abigail Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Johnson, Jr., and Hannah Pearson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Johnson and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife.

Eleazer Johnson was a leader of the Sons of Liberty and among those who burned the tea in Market Square, New-

buryport, before the destruction in Boston harbor. He died in 1792, aged ninety-five. He had four sons who were patriots during the Revolution.

Eleazer Johnson, Jr., in command of the "Dalton," was captured by the "Reasonable" in 1776. He was confined in the "Old Mill" prison, Plymouth, England, and although he suffered from hunger during his long confinement, he survived to return home.

Also Nos. 1982, 3953, 6202, 7813.

MRS. REBECCA HODGSON GODLEY. 10713

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Smith Godley.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Baker and of Benjamin Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Brown Hindle Hodgson and Sarah Thompson Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Crane and Electa Lum Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Margaret Osborn, his wife; Benjamin Crane, Jr., and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Crane and Phebe Halsey, his wife.

Daniel Baker enlisted as a private in Capt. John Scudder's company and was adjutant in the Canadian campaign. He died in 1814 at Westfield, where he was born in 1753.

Also Nos. 524, 4247.

Benjamin Crane, 1776, at the age of fifteen, enlisted as a private and musician in the Essex county militia. He died at Cranford in 1844.

MISS MARIE LOUISE WRIGHT. 10714

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Surg. Gen. William Burnet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Daniel Shew Wright and Juliel Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Wright and Caroline Augusta Shew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Shew and Eliza Burnet, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Burnet, who was surgeon general of the Eastern Department and served to the close of the war. He died in 1791, aged sixty-one.

Also Nos. 566, 838, 3575, 4025, 6899, 7848, 8848.

MISS JULIET BURT. 10715

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Thaddeus Thompson and of Capt. Bethuel Treat, of Connecticut; Judge William Goforth and Rev. John Gano, of New York.

Daughter of Pitts Harrison Burt and Kate Thomson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Thomson and Sarah Ann Treat, his wife; Andrew Gano Burt and Ann Green Thomson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Thompson and Hannah Perkins, his wife; Alfred Treat and Lydia Mallory, his wife; Andrew Burt and Sallie Gano, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bethuel Treat and Anne Camp, his wife; John S. Gano and Mary Goforth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Goforth and Catherine Weeks, his wife; John Gano and Mary Stites, his wife.

Thaddeus Thompson, 1778, at the age of sixteen, enlisted as bombardier in Col. John Lamb's artillery. He was wounded at the siege of Yorktown. He died in New York in 1829.

Bethuel Treat, a graduate of Yale, turned out with his company when the British burned Danbury and when Tryon attacked New Haven. He died in 1820, aged eighty-two.

Also Nos. 4393, 8930.

William Goforth served on the Committee of "One Hundred," of New York City. He was elected in 1775 captain and promoted to major for service in the Canadian campaign. He resigned and engaged in the manufacture of salt, then so much needed. He died at Columbia, Ohio, in 1807, at the age of seventy-six.

John Gano, 1776, was chaplain of the Continental Infantry and served as brigade chaplain to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He died at Frankfort, Ky., in 1804, aged seventy-seven.

Also Nos. 75, 4993, 6132, 7784, 9054.

MRS. SARAH ELIZA CULLEN. 10716

Born in New York.

Wife of James Cullen.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Shubel Gallup and Sally Maria Isham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Isham and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainard, his wife.

See No. 10533.

MISS MARY THERESA SOPER. 10717

Born in New York.

Descendant of Dr. Bezoleel Mann, of Massachusetts; Corp. Samuel Wardwell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Arthur W. Soper and Hetty Mann Wardwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wardwell and Mary A. Stillman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Daniel Wardwell and Mehetable Mann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Newton Mann and Abagail Moxcy, his wife; Samuel Wardwell and Lydia Wardwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bezoleel Mann and Bede Carpenter, his wife.

See Nos. 10687, 10689.

MRS. LUELLA TOWNLEY DE LANG. 10718

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Alfred De Lang.

Descendant of Edward Townley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Washington Townley and Phebe Vannice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Townley and Abigail Price, his wife.

Edward Townley served as a private in Capt. Christopher Marsh's company of Light Horse, Essex county militia. He died in 1823 at Elizabethtown, where he was born in 1740.

MRS. EMMA TOWNLEY JOHNSTON. 10719

Born in Ohio.

Wife of G. W. C. Johnston.

Descendant of Edward Townley.

Daughter of William Edward Townley and Ella Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Townley and Phebe Vannice, his wife.

See No. 10718.

MRS. MARY LOUISE ORR IRWIN. 10720

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William Taylor Irwin.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Piatt, Col. Oliver Spencer and Robert Ogden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Burnet Orr and Anna Ogden Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Orr and Mary Eliza Grandin, his wife; Henry E. Spencer and Henrietta Halsted, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phillip Grandin and Hannah Cook Piatt, his wife; Oliver Marlborough Spencer and Electra Oliver, his wife.

See No. 10013.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Piatt and Hannah McCullough, his wife.

Jacob Piatt served as ensign in the Canadian campaign and in 1776 was lieutenant under his brother, Daniel. He was at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Short Hills, and was wounded at Monmouth. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati with the rank of captain. He died in Kentucky in 1834, aged eighty-seven.

Also Nos. 2953, 3009, 6596.

MRS. CLARA STARBUCK SMITH. 10721

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edwin F. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daghter of Calvin W. Starbuck and Nancy J. Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Starbuck and Sophia Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whipple and Sarah Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Leonard and Olive Smith, his wife.

Ezra Leonard, who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774. He turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served under different commands during the Revolution. He was born at Marlborough in 1711 and died at Wilbraham in 1798.

Also No. 6600.

10722

10723

MRS. MARY RIDDLE BALDWIN. 10724

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Ammi Baldwin.

Descendant of Col. John Riddle, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Adam Nutt Riddle and Elizabeth Lecompt Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Riddle and Nancy Nutt, his wife.

John Riddle, 1778, enlisted at the age of seventeen, in Capt. William Logan's company, Frelinghuysen's regiment. He was in the army four years and had participated in many battles, when he entered the privateer service. He died at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1847.

Also No. 1246.

MRS. MARY RACHEL SHOEMAKER GIBSON. 10725

Born in Indiana.

Wife of James Lyon Gibson.

Descendant of Maj. Han Jost Shoemaker, Capt. Henry Herter and Judge Michael Myers, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Henry Shoemaker and Mary Ellen Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Myers Shoemaker and Mary Colegate Steiner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Shoemaker and Catherine Herter Myers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Han Jost Shoemaker and Mary Smith, his wife; Michael Myers and Catherine Herter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Herter and Catherine Piper, his wife.

Han Jost Shoemaker served in the Tryon county militia. He died at Mohawk, where he was born in 1747.

Henry Herter commanded a company at the battle of Oriskany. He died at Herkimer in 1822, aged ninety-two.

Michael Myers served as a minute man and was with the Tryon county militia when wounded at Johnstown. He died in 1814, aged sixty-one.

Also Nos. 1012, 3708, 4475.

MRS. ANNA OGDEN SPENCER ORR. 10726

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. George Burnet Orr.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer, Capt. Piatt and Robert Ogden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry E. Spencer and Henrietta Halsted, his wife.

See Nos. 10013, 10720.

MRS. CAROLINE MUNSON MARSHALL. 10727

Born in New York.

Wife of Richard Steele Marshall.

Descendant of Capt. George Sexton, of Vermont.

Daughter of Oscar D. Munson and Sarah L. Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Munson and Czarina L. Sexton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Sexton and Lois Bostwick, his wife.

George Sexton was ensign at the battle of Bennington and promoted to lieutenant in 1778. He was captain in Col. Seth Warner's regiment in 1780 and served to the close of the war. He died at Manchester in 1815, aged fifty-nine.

MISS ELMYRA BURBANK SHOEMAKER. 10728

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Herter, Judge Michael Myers and Maj. Han Jost Shoemaker, all of New York.

Daughter of Robert Henry Shoemaker and Mary Ellen Scott, his wife.

See No. 10725.

MRS. CORA BARTLETT EICHELBERGER. 10729

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife or Norman McIntyre Eichelberger.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bartlett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orrin Daniel Bartlett and Mary Weston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bartlett and Jane Scott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bartlett, who turned out from Brookline in Capt. Thomas White's company at the Lexington Alarm. He subsequently served in the defense of Boston Harbor.

MRS. JULIA M. TOLMAN. 10730

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter S. Tolman.

Descendant of Jonas Tolman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Allen Pease and Mary Ann Tolman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tolman and Mary Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tolman and Elizabeth Tolman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Tolman and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Jonas Tolman turned out from Dorchester in Capt. Hopestill Hall's company at the Lexington Alarm. He subsequently served under Capt. John Robinson. He died in 1815, aged seventy-one.

MISS MARY ELLEN RUNYAN. 10731

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. John Starke, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Bentley Simons Runyan and Lucinda Murphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hill Runyan and Mary Dilla Luse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Luse and Susan Starke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Starke and Mary Dilla, his wife.

John Starke, 1777, was major of the Western Battalion. In 1778 he was promoted to lieutenant colonel and resigned in 1782. He served many years in the State Senate from Morris county, where he lived and died.

MRS. MARY HODGE PURDY WELDON. 10732

Born in Ohio.

Widow of William Harrison Weldon.

Descendant of Benjamin Hodge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Purdy and Mary Beaufort Hodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hodge and Sallie Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hodge and Sarah Churchill, his wife.

Benjamin Hodge enlisted from Gastonbury in Capt. Jonathan Hale's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, that occupied Boston after the surrender. In 1777 he went to sea in a merchant vessel, which was captured by the British. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1837, aged eighty-four.

Also No. 9798.

MRS. MARY CHURCHILL WELDON GANS. 10733

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Emmett William Gans.

Descendant of Benjamin Hodge.

Daughter of Willliam Harrison Weldon and Mary Hodge Purdy, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Purdy and Mary Beaufort Hodge, his wife.

See No. 10732.

MRS. ANNA MARIA CURTISS BROOKS. 10734

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Hope Brooks.

Descendant of Lieut. John Curtiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Curtiss and Mary Gleason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stiles Curtiss and Sarah Beard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Curtiss and Mary Shelton, his wife.

John Curtiss was lieuteant of Light Dragoons during Tryon's invasion. He served in the defense of New Haven, Fairfield and Norwalk. He died in 1825 at Stratford, where he was born in 1729.

MRS. EMMA HOPKINS GIRTY. 10735

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Alfred Girty.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Hopkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Edgar Hopkins and Mary Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hopkins and Hannah Deming, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hopkins and Hepzibah Clark, his wife.

Joseph Hopkins enlisted in 1776 and served on the brig of war "Defense." This vessel captured valuable prizes and brought them into Boston.

MRS. AMY LITTLEFIELD HANDY. 10736

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Adrine Handy.

Descendant of Rogers King, Sergt. Rufus Pierce, Lieut. William Pierce, Matthew Gannett and Corp. Thomas Tilden, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Littlefield and Louise Joy Gannett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joy Gannett and Mary King, his wife; Samuel Littlefield and Sarah Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gannett and Ruth Gannett, his wife; Rogers King, Jr., and Mary Tilden, his wife; Rufus Pierce and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Gannett and Submit Joy, his wife; Thomas Tilden and Abigail Hatch, his wife; Willliam Pierce and Eunice Bent, his wife; Rogers King and Lydia Woods, his wife; Matthew Gannett.

Rogers King was a minute man from Westford at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Merret's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment.

Rufus Pierce was matross in Capt. Daniel Vose's company and served as sergeant under Capt. William Babcock.

William Pierce served at Dorchester Heights. He was born at Milton in 1727 and died there in 1793.

Matthew Gannett turned out at the Rhode Island Alarms under Capt. David Kingman and Capt. John Ames.

Thomas Tilden, 1780, served as corporal in Capt. Enoch Noble's company. He died in 1793 at Scituate, where he was born in 1743.

Mrs. Emma Stone Raymond. 10737

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel A. Raymond.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Stone and Huldah Gleason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Stone and Esther Boyden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stone and Ruth Livermore, his wife.

Jonathan Stone was a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Timothy Bigelow's company, Col. Artemas Ward's regiment. He served as corporal in 1776 and in 1777 was lieutenant under Capt. David Chadwick. He died at Auburn in 1806, aged eighty-one.

Mrs. Catherine Gleeson Smith. 10738

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Stiles C. Smith.

Descendant of William Richardson, of New York.

Daughter of Moses Gleeson and Polly Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Richardson and Nancy Montgomery, his wife.

William Richardson, who was born in England, served in the Rhode Island Line during the Revolution. He was also

a sailor on the ships "Hampden" and "Providence." He was a pensioner when he died in Saratoga county in 1831, aged seventy-seven.

MRS. CORNELIA FRALEY BLAKEMORE WARNER. 10739

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Worcester Reed Warner.

Descendant of Capt. George Blakemore, of Virginia.

Daghter of Thomas Fayette Blakemore and Susan Payne Bayly, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mauzey Blakemore and Letitia Amelia Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Blakemore and Elizabeth Mauzey, his wife.

George Blakemore, 1777, at the age of eighteen, entered the army and was at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was in the southern campaign and was awarded military land warrants for service during the Revolution. He died in 1833, aged seventy-four.

MISS AMELIA IRENE HARBINE. 10740

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. James Otis and of Brig. Gen. Joseph Otis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Thomas Harbine and Sarah Edwina Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adolphus Henry Smith and Sarah E. Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justin Smith and Maria Breaneck Lloyd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Polycarpus Smith and Dorothy Otis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Otis and Rebecca Sturgis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Otis and Mary Allyne, his wife.

James Otis, who had served under the Crown, was president of the first Council of Safety, of which body he was the oldest member. His eldest son, James, was a patriot and orator and his younger son, Stephen Allyne, was an able legislator. He died at Barnstable in 1778, aged seventy-six.

Joseph Otis served in the General Court and in the militia. The vessels that took refuge in Barnstable Harbor found in him an able protector. He died in 1810, aged eighty-five.

Also Nos. 966, 3576, 6353, 9038.

MISS MARY BELLE HAWKINS. 10741

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Cromwell, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Hawkins and Catharine B. Cromwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Cromwell and Susan McLaughlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Cromwell and Rachel Cockey, his wife.

Richard Cromwell, 1776, was appointed lieutenant in Col. Edward Cockey's Baltimore county militia. His commission of captain of a company in the Gunpowder Battalion, dated 1780, is still in existence. He died in 1802, aged fifty-three.

MRS. LIDA FLEMING BRUNDAGE. 10742

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Lawrence Houghton Brundage, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. John Fleming, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ebenezer Caldwell Fleming and Rachel Corry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Fleming and Eliza Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Fleming and Susanna Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Fleming and Jane Cowan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fleming and Hannah Moore, his wife.

John Fleming was a delegate to the convention that framed the Constitution of the State. He was a member of the Assembly from Chester county in 1778 and served in the army under Gen. Anthony Wayne. He died near Coatesville in 1814, aged eighty-three.

Also No. 5745.

MRS. CLARA WELLS WICK. 10743

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Kirtland Wick.

Descendant of Elisha Wells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ovid P. Wells and Christian Hay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Griswold Wells and Laura Crocker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Wells and Mary Griswold, his wife.

Elisha Wells enlisted in 1777 for three years and served under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died in 1843, aged eighty-five.

MRS. MARY ANTHONY BLACK. 10744

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Joseph King Black.

Descendant of Joseph Halsey and of Daniel Halsey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gen. Charles Anthony and Mary Elizabeth Halsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Benton Halsey and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Halsey and Abigail Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Halsey and Elizabeth Haines, his wife.

Joseph and Daniel Halsey served in the Essex county militia when New Jersey was the battlefield.

Also Nos. 7313, 8000.

MRS. BESSIE ALEXANDER GABRIEL ROYER. 10745

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Theodore Royer.

Descendant of Corp. Rufus Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonas Franklin Gabriel and Mary Hannah Kirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gabriel and Abigail Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Ward and Elizabeth Barnes, his wife.

See No. 10425.

MRS. ANN MARIA WARD HALL. 10746

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Willliam Perry Hall.

Descendant of Corp. Rufus Ward.

Daughter of Jonas Ward and Melinda Hinsdale Newell, his wife.

See No. 10425.

MISS MARY ELIZA HALL. 10747

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Corp. Rufus Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. William Perry Hall and Ann Maria Ward, his wife.

See No. 10425.

MRS. ALTHEA MOORE SMITH. 10748

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Simeon G. Smith.

Descendant of Nathan Mudge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John B. Moore and Sarah Baker Mudge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Mudge and Sarah Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Mudge and Elizabeth Burrill, his wife.

Nathan Mudge served at Winter Hill in Capt. Simon Brown's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment. He also turned out for the defense of Ticonderoga. He died at Lynn in 1831, aged seventy-five.

MRS. HENRIETTA MOORE STUMM. 10749

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Robert C. Stumm.

Descendant of Nathan Mudge.

Daughter of John B. Moore and Sarah Baker Mudge, his wife.

See No. 10784.

MRS. CATHARINE ROCKWELL BOWDEN. 10750

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of John Bowden.

Descendant of Jabez Rockwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jabez Rockwell and Elizabeth Mulford, his wife.

Jabez Rockwell, 1777, enlisted as a drummer from Ridgefield, at sixteen, and served to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died near Honesdale, Pa., in 1847.

MRS. CARRIE J. ROSS FORD. 10751

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward Ford.

Descendant of Isaac Stone, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George L. Ross and Laura Hampton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Hampton and Emily Stone, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Stone and Chloe Morey, his wife.

Isaac Stone, 1778, enlisted from Norton, at the age of twelve, and served under different commands. He was detailed to assist the surgeon. He was a pensioner when he died in 1844.

MISS LILLIAN BEALE. 10752

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Beale, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Henderson Beale and Mary T. Byers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Beale and Hannah Coder, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Beale and Mary Henderson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Beale and Sarah Todhunter, his wife.

Thomas Beale recruited a company in Cumberland county and led them to Carlisle. In 1776 he served in Watt's battalion, and in 1779 was at Fort Pitt under Col. Daniel Brodhead. He was a man of remarkable avoirdupois and was Associate Judge of the Tuscarora Valley, where he died in 1803, aged sixty-eight.

MISS ELLA BEALE. 10753

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Beale.
Daughter of John Henderson Beale and Mary T. Byers, his wife.
See No. 10752.

MRS. MARGARET MCBRIDE TAYLOR. 10754

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jeffery W. Taylor.
Descendant of James McBride, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Maj. Gen. Thomas F. Gallagher and Elizabeth Kerr McBride, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry McBride and Elizabeth Kerr, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James McBride and Martha Young, his wife.

James McBride, 1777, enlisted as a soldier and served under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died in 1837, aged seventy-nine.

MRS. CAROLINE BALDWIN MANTANYE. 10755

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of James Mantanye.

Descendant of Waterman Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Baldwin and Mary Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Waterman Baldwin and Clarinda Hazen, his wife.

Waterman Baldwin, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Robert Durkee's company and also served under Capt. Simon Spalding. He died at Elmira, N. Y., in 1810, aged fifty-three.

MISS ALICE J. BROWN. 10756

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Brown and of Capt. George Wendell Wolfe, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Brown and Nancy J. Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Brown and Mary Wolfe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Wolfe and Elizabeth Reid, his wife; and of John Brown.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wendell Wolfe.

John Brown served as a private in Capt. Conrad Sherman's company of Berks county militia. He died in Buffalo Valley in 1838, aged eighty-two.

George Wendell Wolfe enlisted as a private, 1776, and was subsequently captain of the Fifth Company, Fourth Battalion, Northumberland militia.

Also No. 3240.

MISS MARY F. SINCLAIR. 10757

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Sinclair and of Samuel Sinclair, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Sinclair and Charlotte A. Pury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sinclair and Martha Bucklen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sinclair and Sally Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sinclair and Martha Cilley, his wife.

Richard Sinclair commanded a company in 1776 and in 1780 served in Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment for the defense of West Point. He was promoted to major under Col. Joseph Badger. He died in 1813, aged eighty-three.

Samuel Sinclair, at the age of fourteen, served as page to his uncle, Col. Joseph Cilley. He later enlisted and served three years as a soldier. His first battle was at Saratoga.

Also Nos. 509, 2134, 4669, 5551.

MISS SARAH COLE DE HAVEN. 10758

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Peter De Haven and of Hugh De Haven, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh De Haven and Clara Boyd Brinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh De Haven and Zipporah Dill White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh De Haven and Sarah Holstein, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter De Haven and Sarah Hughes, his wife.

Peter De Haven was a manufacturer of powder, and at his factory on French Creek gun locks were made for the Government. He died in 1816 at Philadelphia, where he was born in 1722.

Hugh De Haven, 1777, was appointed assistant to his father.

MRS. ANNIE HAY DAVIS GILBERT. 10759

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin S. Gilbert.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Hay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William M. Davis and Louisa Hay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hay and Sarah Beard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hay and Anna Maria Rudisill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hay and Juliana Moul, his wife.

John Hay, who was born in France, was lieutenant of York county Associators under Capt. George Irwin, and served in the Flying Camp in Capt. William Bailey's company. He was a member of the convention that framed the State Constitution and of the Assembly from 1779-84. He died in 1810, aged seventy-seven.

MRS. ANNIE BROWN FURST. 10760

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert Shuman Furst.

Descendant of Slater Clay, of Delaware.

Daughter of Lieut. John Hogan Brown, U. S. N., and Emma Hepburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hepburn and Ann Clay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Slater Clay and Hannah Holstein, his wife.

Slater Clay, 1776-77, served as a civil officer in the councils of Delaware. He was born at Newcastle, Del., in 1754 and died at Evansburg, Pa., in 1821.

MRS. MARY GEIGER HEITSHUR. 10761

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William A. Heitshur.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Jones, Jr., Col. Robert Smith and Col. Joseph Parke, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Christopher Geiger and Ann Parke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Parke and Martha Grier, his wife; Elisha Geiger and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Parke and Ann Maxwell, his wife; Thomas Jones, Jr., and Mary Bromfield, his wife; Rev. Nathan Grier and Susannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughan, his wife.

Joseph Parke served in the militia and was a member of the Legislature, 1779-83. He died in 1823, aged eighty-six.

Also No. 5745.

Robert Smith was complimented by the Supreme Council for his improvements in the Chevaux de Frise for the defense of the Delaware River. He was appointed to organize the troops to take the field and served until peace was declared. He was a member of the Convention that framed the State Constitution. He was born at sea in 1720 and died at Philadelphia in 1803.

Also Nos. 525, 2776, 3401, 4256, 8390.

Thomas Jones, Jr., served as an Associator of Berks county. He was a member of the first Constitutional Convention and was County Commissioner at the close of the war. He died in 1800, aged fifty-eight.

MRS. DEBORAH MOULSON CRESSWELL. 10762

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Matthew Cresswell.

Descendant of Daniel Williams, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Moulson, Jr., and Ellen Mary Moulson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Moulson and Sarah Williams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Williams and Jane Oldman, his wife.

Daniel Williams was a Quaker who signed the non-importation act and took the oath of allegiance when war was proclaimed. He furnished lead to the Supreme Executive Council for use in the laboratory. He died at Philadelphia in 1794, aged seventy-seven.

Also No. 4046.

MRS. ELIZABETH W. DE ARMOND. 10763

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George J. De Armond.

Descendant of David Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James D. Keyser and Ann T. Webster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Keyser and Rebecca Davis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Davis and Mary Meng, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Davis and Rebecca Pennington, his wife.

David Davis, 1775, enlisted as a private in Capt. John Lowdon's company of riflemen. He served through the war under different commands.

MISS MARY SCHOFIELD ANDERSON. 10764

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Patrick Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Everett W. Anderson and Sara Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Anderson and Rebecca Workizer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Anderson and Mary Lane, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Anderson and Elizabeth Morris, his wife.

See No. 10214.

MRS. NELLIE FRANCES WARFIELD. 10765

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Ethelbert Dudley Warfield.

Descendant of John Morse, William Legg, Lieut. Eli Pond and Sergt. Ebenezer Walker, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Edward Tilton and Ede Lovisa Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter Ezra Walker and Ede Wight, his wife; Leonard Tilton and Catherine Holmes Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Walker and Meletiah Gore, his wife; John Morse, Jr., and Polly Holmes, his wife; Abner Wight and Huldah Pond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Walker and Sarah Walker, his wife; John Morse and Mary Green, his wife; Eleazer Wight and Ruth Legg, his wife; Eli Pond and Huldah Hill ,his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Legg and Hannah Nelson, his wife.

John Morse and Ebenezer Walker turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Robert Taft's company, Col. Silas Wheelock's regiment.

William Legg, 1775, was a private in Capt. Gershom Nelson's company and subsequently served under Capt. David Bachelor, Col. Joseph Read's regiment.

Eli Pond was a drummer in the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments and in 1777 was lieutenant of Capt. Amos Ellis' company, Col. Benjamin Hawse's regiment. He died in 1802, aged fifty-nine.

MRS. ELIZABETH GRATZ MARSHALL. 10766

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Clay Marshall.

Descendant of Michael Gratz, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Simon Gratz and Isabell Sturgiss Templeton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Gratz and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Gratz and Miriam Symons, his wife.

Michael Gratz, who was born in Austria, was a patriot during the Revolution, and his name is enrolled in the archives of Independence Hall. He died at Philadelphia in 1811, aged seventy-one.

MRS. HELEN STURGES WILKINSON. 10767

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Edwin Wilkinson.

Descendant of Ens. William Rush, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Sturges and Mary Rush, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rush and Mary Taws, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Rush, who, in 1777, was

commissioned ensign in Capt. Philip Wagener's company, Col. William Will's regiment. He died in 1833, aged seventy-six.

MRS. JULIA W. LEWIS KEIGHTLEY. 10768

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Archibald Keightley.

Descendant of Maj. Eli Lewis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Hepburn Campbell and Juliet H. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellis Lewis and Josephine Wallis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Lewis and Pamela Webster, his wife.

Eli Lewis served with the York county Associators. He was a strong writer on public questions and his poem on the adoption of the Constitution was sung at a ratification meeting held in the borough. He died at Lewisberry in 1807, where he was born in 1756.

MRS. HENRIETTA MOWRY SWEENEY. 10769

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Maj. Frank G. Sweeney.

Descendant of Christian Mowry, Bernard Hubley and Maj. Frederick Hubley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Philip H. Mowry, D. D., and Katherine Hubley Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Bruce Mowry, M. D., and Ariana Rebekah Riddle, his wife; William H. Richardson and Henrietta Dearing Hubley, his wife.

See No. 10233.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Mowry and Susan Boyle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandddaughter of Christian Mowry and Margaret Klingensmith, his wife.

Christian Mowry, 1777, enlisted as a soldier and was at Bound Brook, Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He served to the close of the war and died at Pittsburg in 1788, aged forty-one.

Also Nos. 3082, 6942, 7334.

MRS. JULIET H. LEWIS CAMPBELL. 10770

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of James Hepburn Campbell.

Descendant of Maj. Eli Lewis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ellis Lewis and Josephine Wallis, his wife.

See No. 10768.

MRS. ELIZABETH MOWRY CAMPBELL. 10771

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James A. G. Campbell.

Descendant of Bernard Hubley, Maj. Frederick Hubley and Christian Mowry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Philip H. Mowry, D. D., and Katherine Hubley Richardson, his wife.

See Nos. 10233, 10769.

MRS. ESTALENA M. FUTHEY WILLIAMS. 10772

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Williams.

Descendant of Samuel Futhey and of Adj. Samuel Futhey, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Judge John Smith Futhey and Elizabeth Jane Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Futhey and Margaret Parkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Futhey, Jr., and Martha Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Futhey and Ruth Steele, his wife.

Samuel Futhey, who was born in Ireland, was appointed by the Supreme Executive Council to provide for the families of Associators. In 1778 he was ordered to purchase horses for the county of Chester, to mount the Cavalry.

Samuel Futhey, Jr., served as adjutant under Gen. John Lacey when the British were in Philadelphia. He died in Chester county in 1812, aged fifty-nine.

Also Nos. 6758, 8585, 9336.

MRS. ELIZABETH DUANE GILLESPIE. 10773

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Archibald H. Gillespie.

Descendant of Benjamin Franklin, Richard Bache and Sarah Franklin Bache, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William J. Duane and Deborah Bache, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Bache and Sarah Franklin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin and Deborah Read, his wife.

Benjamin Franklin, statesman and philosopher, was born in 1706 and died in 1790. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. In 1776 he was sent as Ambassador to France to negotiate for aid with that Government and performed with zeal and activity this perplexing and successful mission. He was one of the three commissioners of the Treaty of Peace signed at Versailles, January 20, 1783, a brilliant triumph in the history of diplomacy.

Richard Bache served as Secretary, Comptroller and Register General until 1776, when he was appointed Postmaster General, which office he held six years. In 1777 he was chairman of the Board of War. He died in Berks county in 1811, aged seventy-four.

Sarah Franklin Bache was the head of a patriotic band of women who collected money, made clothing, nursed the sick and cared for the wounded. Chastelleux, the French savant, when visiting Philadelphia in 1780, said of her that she was a model for European ladies to copy for "domestic virtues and feminine patriotism." She died in 1808, aged sixty-four.

Also Nos. 91, 1198, 4219, 5216.

MRS. ELIZABETH BROOKE HEBERTON CRAIGE. 10774

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of J. Lindsay Craige.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Porter and Capt. John Brooke, of Pennsylvania; Col. John Craig, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Alexander Heberton and Elizabeth Parker Brooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Heberton and Mary Lord Craig, his wife; Robert Brooke and Charlotte Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Porter and Elizabeth Parker, his wife; John Brooke and Elizabeth May, his wife; John Craig and Jane Robinson, his wife.

John Craig, who was born in Scotland, served with the Monmouth Associators. The battle was fought upon his property and his home was turned into a hospital. He was taken prisoner, but was released on account of his philanthropy. He died at Freehold in 1821, aged eighty-eight.

John Brooke entered the army as adjutant and served as captain of the Sixth Battalion. He was commissioner to col-

lect supplies for the army from 1777 to '81. He died in 1813, aged seventy-three.

Also No. 5528.

Andrew Porter was captain of marines and colonel of the Fourth Regiment of Artillery. He was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He died at Harrisburg in 1813, aged seventy.

Also Nos. 669, 2335, 5528, 6404, 7449, 8234.

MRS. ARALENE PAUL MILLER. 10775

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter P. Miller.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edwin Bettle Paul and Rebecca Norris Coates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Coates and Anna Stiles Keen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Este Keen and Mary Ann Stiles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stiles and Nancy Lindsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lindsley and Anne Lums, his wife.

Joseph Lindsley served in the Eastern Battalion, Morris county militia, that turned out at alarms and was at the battles of Springfield and Monmouth. He was associated during the Revolution with Col. Jacob Ford in making powder for the Government. He died at Morristown in 1822, aged eighty-seven.

Also Nos. 5169, 7321, 8025, 9311.

MISS HELEN LOUISE COATES. 10776

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Lindsley.

Daughter of James Stiles Coates and Anna Christine Audenreid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Coates and Anna Stiles Keen, his wife.

See No. 10775.

MRS. ANNA LANDELL CORRY. 10777

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Clark Corry.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Lindsley.

Daughter of Isaac Eyre Landell and Mary Ann Stiles Coates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Coates and Anna Stiles Keen, his wife.

See No. 10775.

MRS. ELIZA YORKE HOOPES. 10778

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Bernard A. Hoopes.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Yorke, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Donelson and Emma York Farquhar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George Farquhar and Eliza York, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Yorke and Sarah Stille, his wife.

Edward Yorke, 1776, enlisted in the navy and was lieutenant of the flag-ship "Montgomery" when he was promoted to captain of the armed galley "Camden." He was wounded in action with the British ship "Augusta" upon the Delaware River. He died at Philadelphia in 1781, aged forty-one.

MRS. HENRIETTA PAGE TOWER WURTS. 10779

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Pierce, of Rhode Island; Jeduthun Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charlemagne Tower and Amelia Malvina Bartle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Tower and Deborah Taylor Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthun Tower and Mary Smith, his wife; Stephen Pierce and Abigail Taylor, his wife.

Stephen Pierce, 1776, was commissioned ensign and in 1781 commanded the Second Company of Little Compton militia. He died at Waterville, N. Y., in 1843, aged ninety.

Jeduthun Tower served in the Rhode Island campaign in Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment. He died at Paris, N. Y., in 1817, aged sixty-one.

Also Nos. 7572, 8654.

MRS. EMMA TOWER REILLY. 10780

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas A. Reilly.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Pierce and of Jeduthun Tower.

Daughter of Charlemagne Tower and Amelia Malvina Bartle, his wife.

See No. 10779.

MISS EMILY S. CLYMER. 10781

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Daniel Cunyngham Clymer, William Hiester, Col. Thomas Bull and Col. Robert Smith, of Pennsylvania; Col. Jonathan Buck and Maj. Jonathan Buck, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Hiester Clymer and Valeria Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Tilghman Clymer and Maria Catharine Hiester, his wife; Levi Bull Smith and Emily Badger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cynyngham Clymer and Mary Weidner, his wife; William Hiester and Anna Maria Meyer, his wife; John Smith and Elizabeth Bull, his wife; Stephen Badger and Hannah Buck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaretta Vaughan, his wife; Thomas Bull and Anne Hunter, his wife; Jonathan Buck, Jr., and Hannah Gale, his wife.

See No. 10761.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Buck and Lydia Morse, his wife.

Daniel Cunyngham Clymer, 1775, enlisted as an Associator and was elected lieutenant in Capt. John Little's company. In 1776 he was appointed to the command of the Rifle Battalion of the city of Philadelphia and this commission is still in the family. He held many civil offices of trust; in 1777 was Deputy Commissary General of Prisoners and a member of the Assembly at the close of the war. He died at Reading in 1810, aged sixty-two.

William Hiester, 1777, served in the Artillery under his brother, Maj. Gabriel Hiester. He died at Reading in 1822, at the age of sixty-five.

Thomas Bull, 1776, was lieutenant colonel of the Fourth Battalion when captured at Fort Washington. He was confined on the prison ship "Jersey" nearly two years and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died in Chester county in 1837, where he was born in 1744.

Jonathan Buck, 1776, was colonel of the Fifth Regiment, Lincoln county militia. He died at Buckport, Me., in 1795, aged seventy-six.

Jonathan Buck, Jr., served in the same regiment with his father. He died in 1824, aged eighty-four.

Also Nos. 870, 4256, 6751, 7604, 8446.

MRS. VALERIA ELIZABETH CLYMER HILL. 10782

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Smith Hill, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Daniel Cunyngham, Col. Thomas Bull, William Hiester, Col. Robert Smith, Col. Jonathan Buck and Maj. Jonathan Buck, Jr.

Daughter of William Hiester Clymer and Valeria Smith, his wife. See Nos. 10761, 10781.

MISS MARY C. OURSLER. 10783

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. James Irvine, Ens. William Cooper and John Lowrey, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. John R. Oursler and Anna Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Irvine Cunningham and Rebecca Gallagher, his wife; Henry Oursler and Susanna Lowrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cunningham and Nancy Irvine, his wife; Jacob Lowrey, Jr., and Elizabeth Giersey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Irvine and Margaret Cooper ,his wife; and of Jacob Lowrey.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lowrey, and of William Cooper.

James Irvine, who was born in Ireland, served in the Artillery, Continental Line. He died in Westmoreland county in 1829, aged seventy-two.

William Cooper was with the Westmoreland county Rangers at Paoli. In 1779 he was appointed ensign, Eighth Regiment, Continental Line.

John Lowrey, 1776, enlisted in Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, known as "Congress' Own." He died at Berlin, Somerset county.

MRS. ANNA CUNNINGHAM OURSLER. 10784

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John R. Oursler.

Descendant of Sergt. James Irvine and of Ens. William Cooper.

Daughter of James Irvine Cunningham and Rebecca Gallagher, his wife.

See No. 10783.

MRS. SYLVIA A. CHACE. 10785

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Moses Brown Chace.

Descendant of James Chase, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Chase and Clarissa Wrightington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Chase and Lydia Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Chase and Susanna Perry, his wife.

James Chase enlisted from Swansea as a private in Capt. Joshua Benton's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. He died at Somerset in 1821, aged seventy-five.

MISS NANNIE WORTHINGTON MASON. 10786

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Gen. Charles Scott, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Felix Mason and Gabriella Morton Postlethwaite, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. G. Lewis Postlethwaite and Sarah Morton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Postlethwaite and Mary Anne Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Scott and Frances Howard Sweeney, his wife.

Charles Scott, who fought in the early wars, commanded a company at the opening of the Revolution. He was colonel of the Fifth Virginia in 1776 and served with great credit at the battle of Trenton, where he was made brigadier general, Continental Army. He was at Valley Forge and the last to leave the field at Monmouth. He was made prisoner at Charleston and not exchanged until the close of the war. He died in Woodford county, Ky., in 1813, aged eighty.

Also Nos. 563, 6899.

MRS. ELIZA H. TIBBITTS POTTER. 10787

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Elisha R. Potter.

Descendant of Benjamin Tibbitts, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John G. Tibbitts and Clarissa D. Tillinghast, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Tibbitts and Lucy Whitman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tibbitts and Elizabeth Gifford, his wife.

Benjamin Tibbitts, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Thomas Gorton's company under Col. Christopher Lippitt, whose regiment made a fine record during its period of service.

MRS. MARY CORNELIA BATEMAN. 10788

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Louis M. Bateman.

Descendant of Capt. David Cady, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph W. Reeve and Mary Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha R. Potter and Lydia Cady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cady, Jr., and Lydia Young, his wife.

David Cady, Jr., was captain of a company that marched for the relief of Boston at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Obadiah Johnson. He also turned out for the defense of New London. He died in 1807, aged sixty-four.

MRS. LUELLA HALEY BAILEY. 10789

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Edgar Bailey.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Burrows Haley and Georgia Ida Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Haley and Mary Ann Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Baldwin Burrows and Betsey Haley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard Burrows and Priscilla Baldwin, his wife.

Hubbard Burrows, 1776, commanded a company in the defense of New York. In 1781 he left his plow, when the guns were fired giving the alarm, and hastened to the relief of Fort Griswold. He was killed in the battle and his body was found the next day by his son.

Also Nos. 2716, 3187, 4756, 6240, 9275.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH ARNOLD REEVE. 10790

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of Elisha P. Reeve.

Descendant of Ens. Israel Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Albert Franklin Arnold and Phebe Brown Yerrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Arnold, Jr., and Abby Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Arnold and Deborah Olney, his wife.

Israel Arnold, 1776, turned out for the defense of the State in Capt. Thomas Allen's company, Col. John Cooke's regiment. He served several enlistments during the war. He was born at Smithfield in 1754 and died there in 1840.

Also Nos. 1523, 2921, 6946, 9648.

MRS. MARY ANNA BROWN. 10791

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of John Edwin Brown.

Descendant of Benedict Brown, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Abijah Brown Thomas and Eliza Gibson Capron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Thomas and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benedict Brown and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Benedict Brown, 1775, enlisted in the army of observation in Capt. Ethan Clark's company, raised in the counties of Kings and Kent.

MISS ANNA J. BROWN. 10792

Born in New York.

Descendant of Benedict Brown.

Daughter of John Edwin Brown and Mary Anna Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Brown Thomas and Eliza Gibson Capron, his wife.

See No. 10791.

MISS ELEANOR RUSSELL LUTHER. 10793

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Nathaniel Manchester, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Alfred Luther and Charlotte Collins Pitman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Luther and Elizabeth Manchester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Manchester and Elizabeth Cox, his wife.

Nathaniel Manchester enlisted as a private and survived to receive a pension for his services. He died in 1833 at Bristol, where he was born in 1744.

Also No. 6632.

MISS LYDIA M. COOKE. 10794

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Benjamin Cook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Bowen Cooke and Anne Russell Monroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cook and Susan Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cook and Lydia Hammond, his wife.

Benjamin Cook, 1777, was a minute man in Capt. John Walton's company, and in 1778 was a private in Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment. He served under different commands during the war. He died in 1789 at Cambridge, where he was born in 1742.

MRS. ANNIE CLEVELAND RICE JENKS. 10795

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Albert Alvin Jenks.

Descendant of Ezekiel Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Tribbey Rice and Ellen Maria Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sullivan Bates and Sarah Ann Cleveland Burton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bates and Margaret Smith, his wif.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bates and Abigail Legg, his wife.

Ezekiel Bates served on the Committee of Safety of Bellingham. In 1777 he turned out with the militia under Capt. Amos Ellis for the defense of Rhode Island. He was a member of the committee that framed resolutions to present to the State Constitutional Convention. He died at Bellingham in 1816, aged seventy-eight.

MRS. ALICE REBECCA DAY ATHERTON. 10796

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Thomas Atherton.

Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Peabody, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Randall B. Day and Agnes Ann Peabody, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Peabody and Abigail Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Peabody and Sophronia Carleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Peabody and Polly Morse, his wife.

Andrew Peabody was corporal at the Lexington Alarm and in 1777 served as sergeant of Capt. Nathaniel Gage's company. He was wounded in the arm and subsequently enlisted on a privateer. He was captured, carried to England and confined for two years in Dartmoor prison before he was able to escape.

Miss Edith Forrester Pratt. 10797

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. William Pratt, Capt. Seth Keith, Dr. Eleazer Carver, Capt. Abraham Washburn and Ephraim Cole, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Girard Pratt and Ellen Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Grennough Pratt and Elizabeth White Parsons, his wife; Hosea Washburn and Wealtha Whitmore Packard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pratt, Jr., and Polly Keyzer Keith, his wife; Seth Washburn and Sarah Carver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Keith and Hannah Cole, his wife; William Pratt and Mary King, his wife; Dr. Eleazer Carver and Sarah Keith, his wife; Abraham Washburn and Rebecca Leonard, his wife; Seth Keith and Hannah Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Cole and Hannah Randall, his wife.

William Pratt commanded a company of militia for home defense. He died in 1808 at Middleborough, where he was born in 1746.

Seth Keith enlisted as a private in 1776, and, 1777, was sergeant in Capt. Joseph Keith's company. He served several enlistments during the war.

Eleazer Carver, 1776, was adjutant of the Third Plymouth County Regiment and subsequently served as surgeon.

Abraham Washburne was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. His commission as captain is dated 1776, and in 1779 he served in the regiment of Guards. His death resulted from over-exertion in the army.

Ephraim Cole, although an old man, turned out from Bridgewater at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company.

MISS ELLEN LEORA PRATT. 10798

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Washburn, Capt. William Pratt, Capt. Seth Keith, Dr. Eleazer Carver and Ephraim Cole.

Daughter of Frederick Girard Pratt and Ellen Washburn, his wife. See No. 10797.

MRS. LOUISA LYMAN ROBINSON WEEDEN. 10799

Born in New York.

Wife of George Frederick Weeden.

Descendant of Capt. Lieut. Christopher Robinson and of Hon. Daniel Lyman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Champlin Robinson and Mary Lyman Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Champlin Robinson and Mary Niles Potter, his wife; Lemuel Hastings Arnold and Sarah Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Robinson and Elizabeth Anthony, his wife; Daniel Lyman and Mary Wanton, his wife.

Christopher Robinson entered the army in 1777 and in 1778 was captain-lieutenant under Capt. Ebenezer Adams. He lived to the advanced age of eighty-five.

Also Nos. 837, 9257.

Daniel Lyman, 1775, served under Col. Benedict Arnold and received the sword of Capt. de la Place at the capture of Ticonderoga. As senior aide to General Heath he welcomed the French fleet to Newport. He was president of the State Society of the Cincinnati. He died in 1830, aged seventy-four.

Also Nos. 979, 5115, 6949, 7589,, 8624, 9365.

MRS. MARY ADAMS WOTHERSPOON. 10800

Born in New York.

Wife of William Wallace Wotherspoon.

Descendant of Corp. Oliver Collins, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Doty Adams and Frances Jane Calkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Adams and Mary Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Collins and Ketmah Kellogg, his wife.

Oliver Collins enlisted as a lad and served as private and corporal in Capt. Henry Burbeck's company, Col. John Crane's regiment of Continental Artillery. He served to the close of the war. He was born at Wallingford, Conn., in 1762 and died at New Hartford, N. Y., in 1838.

Also No. 9785.

MISS MARY LE MOINE POTTER. 10801

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Potter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Brown Mason Potter, U. S. A., and Eliza Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Reynolds Potter and Mary Mawney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Potter and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.

Thomas Potter, 1776, was lieutenant colonel of King's county militia and in 1779 commanded the Third Regiment. He served to the close of the war. He died in 1793 at South Kingston, where he was born in 1738. His son, Elisha, also served in the Revolution.

MISS ANNE ELIZA FULLER. 10802

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marcus Morton Fuller and Anne Eliza Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Fuller and Philena Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fuller and Abigale Fuller, his wife.

Benjamin Fuller served as a private in Capt. Joseph Bates' company, Col. John Brook's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at Attleborough in 1832, aged seventy-eight.

MISS HARRIET LEE DRAPER. 10803

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Draper and Jane F. Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Draper and Harriet Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lee and Jerusha Frink, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lee and Sarah Marsh, his wife.

Samuel Lee was surgeon on the privateer "Oliver Cromwell." He served as medical examiner to the close of the war. He died at Windham in 1805, aged sixty-one.

Also No. 6722.

MRS. SARAH F. LEWIS BARBOUR. 10804

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of James Barbour.

Descendant of Simeon Burdick, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Welcome B. Lewis and Lydia Burdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Burdick and Susanna Burdick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Burdick and Isabel Saunders, his wife.

Simeon Burdick served with the Westerly Alarm men for active service in home defense.

MRS. ELIZA TUSTEN GARY. 10805

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Associate Justice Eugene B. Gary.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Tusten and of Dr. Benjamin Tusten, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Hiram T. Tusten and Agnes A. Tusten, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Merriman Tusten and Edna Mary Tusten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tusten, Jr., and Ann Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tusten and Sarah Wood, his wife.

Benjamin Tusten was a member of the first Provincial Congress.

Benjamin Tusten, Jr., was colonel of the local militia of Orange county when he was killed at the battle of Minisink, August 18, 1779. The Indians and Tories under Brandt devastated the county and only thirty of the three hundred patriots survived to tell the story of that massacre. A monument to the memory of the slain has been erected at Goshen. He was born in 1743.

Also No. 3704.

MRS. FLORENCE PARROTT CLIFT. 10806

Born in Georgia.

Wife of M. H. Clift.

Descendant of Ebenezer Fain.

Daughter of Josiah Rhoton Parrott and Mary Marcella Trammell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehu Trammell and Elizabeth Fain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fain and Mary Black, his wife.

Ebenezer Fain enlisted when a lad and served through the war. He was a mounted horseman under Sevier's command at King's Mountain, where he was wounded. He died in Habersham county, Ga., in 1842, aged seventy-nine.

Also Nos. 947, 2212, 9439.

MRS. CAROLINE BEECHER SILVA. 10807

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William P. Silva.

Descendant of Burr Beecher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Peck Beecher and Caroline Matilda Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcas Lyman Beecher and Fannie Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Burr Beecher and Anna Eunice Smith, his wife.

Burr Beecher, 1776, served in the New York campaign in Wadsworth's brigade. He was in the disastrous battle of Long Island, the engagement with the enemy at Kip's Bay and at White Plains. He was born at Woodbridge in 1756 and died at Northfield in 1823.

Also No. 9279.

MRS. ABBY BEECHER ABBOTT. 10808

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Edward Asa Abbott.

Descendant of Burr Beecher.

Daughter of Samuel Peck Beecher and Caroline Matilda Walker, his wife.

See No. 10807.

MRS. ANNA WATKINS BERRY. 10809

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of James William Berry.

Descendant of Alexander McMillan and of Col. Samuel Wear, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Patrick Henry Watkins and Margaret Evelyn Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Addison Wear Armstrong and Nancy McMillan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McMillan and Jane Meek, his wife; Robert Armstrong and Elizabeth Wear, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McMillan and Margaret McMillan, his wife; Samuel Wear and Mary Tompson, his wife.

Alexander McMillan, who was born in Ireland, served as a soldier during the Revolution. While on picket duty his fingers were so badly frozen two were amputated. He died in Tennessee in 1837, aged eighty-eight.

Samuel Wear commanded a company at King's Mountain. He was not only brave in battle, but wise in council and was a leading spirit in the early struggles for independence.

Also No. 6095.

MRS. FLORENCE BARKER WILKES. 10810

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Judge John S. Wilkes.

Descendant of Col. John Field and of Capt. Lawrence Slaughter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Baylor Banks Barker and Martha Ann McVey Sample, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barker and Elizabeth Banks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Baylor Banks and Ann Slaughter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Slaughter and Susanne Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Field and Diana Clark, his wife.

See No. 10465.

Lawrence Slaughter was an officer in the Virginia Line from Culpeper county. He received military land warrants for service during the Revolution.

MRS. MARIA MARION PALMER KIRKLAND. 10811

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Dr. W. Davies Kirkland.

Descendant of Capt. John Palmer, of South Carolina.

Daughter of S. Warren Palmer and Maria Marion, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Palmer and Mary Ann Jerman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Palmer and Anne Cahusac, his wife.

John Palmer commanded a company and was aide to General Francis Marion in the partisan warfare of South Carolina.

Also No. 4493.

MRS. RACHEL CARTER CRAIGHEAD. 10812

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Thomas D. Craighead.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Cowan, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Daniel F. Carter and Mary J. Buntin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Buntin and Adelia Allison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Buntin and Mary Cowan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cowan and Mary Barkley, his wife.

Thomas Cowan was a brave patriot and his valor was proven at the battles of Ramsour's Mills and Cowpens. Thyratira Church, of Rowan county, of which he was elder, was occupied, by the troops of Cornwallis. He died in 1817.

MRS. MARY MORRISS SMITH. 10813

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Henry Fuller Smith.

Descendant of Rev. Edward Morriss, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Morriss and Elisabeth Cary Whittaker, his wife.

Edward Morriss, 1779, enlisted as a soldier and when it was ascertained he was a Wesleyan preacher, he was detailed to serve as a chaplain. He died in Wilson county, Tenn., in 1830, aged seventy-four.

MRS. LAURA JACK DAVIDSON. 10814

Born in Texas.

Wife of Robert Vance Davidson.

Descendant of Patrick Jack and of Capt. James Jack, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas McKinney Jack and Nannie Knox, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Houston Jack and Laura Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Jack and Harriet Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Jack and Margaret Houston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Jack and Lillis McAdoo, his wife.

James Jack, for his bravery and energy, was selected to be bearer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence to the Congress at Philadelphia. He served to the close of the war. He died in 1822, aged ninety-one.

Patrick Jack was an aged patriot when Cornwallis entered Charlotte after the victory at Camden. The enemy took him from his bed, burned the house and the veteran died soon after from exposure.

Also No. 9388.

MRS. ELLA MARY FISHBACK WEST. 10815

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Hamilton Atchison West.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Bulkley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. John Brent Fishback and Mary Riggs Bulkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Bulkley and Sarah Lee Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Bulkley and Jane Sayre, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bulkley and Ellen Hubbell, his wife.

Joseph Bulkley enlisted at the age of sixteen and served on coast guard duty. When Fairchild was attacked, the watch that he carried was struck by a bullet, and this watch is now in the possession of a descendant who bears his name. He died at Greenfield in 1851, aged ninety-two.

Also Nos. 2917, 9051.

MRS. MARIA CAGE KIMBALL. 10816

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Stephen Henry Kimball.

Descendant of Col. William Cage, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Rufus King Cage and Mary Elliston Boddie, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cage, Jr., and Fanny Street, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cage and Elizabeth Douglass, his wife.

William Cage gave both military and civil service. He died in 1812 and was buried at Cage's Bend, Sumner county.

MRS. MARY HILL DAVIS. 10817

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Dr. F. S. Davis.

Descendant of William Hill, of Virginia.

Daughter of Waid Hill and Margaret A. Lawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gibson F. Hill and Mary Ann McDaniel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Waid Hill and Martha Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hill and Phebe Flournoy, his wife.

William Hill, 1776, at the age of sixteen, enlisted in the militia as a soldier of the Virginia Line. He was a pensioner when he died in Georgia in 1850.

MRS. GABRIEL HARRISON DE JARNETTE. 10818

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Reuben Reid de Jarnette.

Descendant of Gabriel Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Gabriel Harrison and Rebecca Pritchett Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Harrison and Martha Broadnax, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Harrison and Martha Kenan, his wife.

Gabriel Harrison enlisted from Dinwiddie county and was at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

MRS. CARRIE R. JONES. 10819

Born in Texas.

Widow of Robert Potter Jones, Jr.

Descendant of Maj. Green Hill, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Leonidas C. Rountree and Ann Eliza Smither, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Greenway Smither and Martha Ann Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hill Brown and Nancy Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jerry Brown and Martha Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Green Hill and Nancy Thomas, his wife.

Green Hill was a member of the Provincial Congress at the beginning of the war. The regiment in which he served was

raised in Butte county, where there was not a single Tory. He was born in Butte county, N. C., in 1741 and died in Williamson county, Tenn., in 1825.

MRS. NELLY STRICKLAND MARKHAM SHEERAR. 10820

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Sheerar.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frances George Markham and Abby Lydia Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Haley Williams and Eunice Strickland Weatherby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Williams and Lydia Hough, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Williams and Dorothy Edgecomb, his wife.

Joshua Williams was a private at Bunker Hill in Capt. John Durkee's company. He subsequently enlisted for the war. He died in 1838 at Stonington, where he was born in 1749.

Also Nos. 3515, 4821.

MISS CAROLINE HOWARD BURGESS. 10821

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Alexander Burgess and Maria Annette Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Howard and Maria Annette Dana, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elizabeth Wheelock Ripley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Winchester Dana and Hannah Pope Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

See No. 10006.

MRS. CHRISTIANA BURGESS ROYCE. 10822

Born in Maine.

Wife of Homer Charles Royce.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Alexander Burgess and Maria Annette Howard, his wife.

See Nos. 10006, 10821.

MISS ALICE MARY HARRISON. 10823

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Harrison, of Vermont.

Daughter of Samuel Wilson Harrison and Jane P. Briard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Harrison and Lois Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Harrison and Rebecca Keeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Harrison and Nancy Robinson, his wife.

Samuel Harrison, who was born in England, served in the Canadian campaign and was in the battle of Bennington. He rose to the rank of lieutenant in his three years' service. He died at Chittenden in 1813, aged fifty-seven.

MRS. HATTIE J. DYER WEEKS. 10824

Born in Vermont.

Wife of John E. Weeks.

Descendant of Capt. John Morton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis L. Dyer and Lucretia Delano Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dyer and Elizabeth T. Morton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Morton and Mary Leonard, his wife.

John Morton turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He served in Capt. Abner Bourn's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment, in 1780 and 1781 enlisted under Capt. Henry Pierce. He was born at Middleborough, Mass., in 1762 and died at Salisbury, Vt., in 1856.

MISS AGNES ELMENDORF. 10825

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. David Moseley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Joy Elmendorf and Henrianna Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Atkinson Green and Anna Amory Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Green and Mary Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Moseley and Lydia Gay, his wife.

David Moseley commanded a company at Ticonderoga and in 1777 served in Col. John Moseley's regiment. In his journal he writes: "General Burgoyne was delivered into our hands, Prisoner of War, October 17, 1777." He commanded a regiment at the close of the war. He died in 1798 at Westfield, where he was born in 1735.

Also Nos. 2327, 3968, 7486.

MRS. LOUISA KIMBALL PHELPS WYMAN. 10826

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edmond Lewis Wyman, M. D.

Descendant of Eliphalet Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alanson Phelps and Mary Ann Bronson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Phelps and Mehitable Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Phelps and Mehitable Hyde, his wife.

Eliphalet Phelps served in the New York campaign in Capt. Joseph Forward's company, Eighteenth Regiment of militia.

MISS FLORA MCIVOR STUART. 10827

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Maj. Alexander Stuart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. John Dabney Stuart and Anne Eliza Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Archibald Stuart and Elizabeth Letcher Pannill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Alexander Stuart and Ann Dabney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Stuart and Mary Paxton Moore, his wife.

Alexander Stuart was commissioned major under Col. Samuel McDowell. At the battle of Guilford he commanded the regiment; was badly wounded and left on the field. He was captured by the enemy, confined on a prison ship off the coast of North Carolina and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He died in Augusta county, Virginia, in 1822, in his ninetieth year.

Also Nos. 1110, 9400.

MRS. ELIZABETH STUART GRAVELY. 10828

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John Thomas Gravely.

Descendant of Maj. Alexander Stuart.

Daughter of Dr. John Dabney Stuart and Anne Eliza Kent, his wife.

See No. 10827.

MRS. SUSIE STUART CAMPBELL. 10829

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Archibald Algernon Campbell.

Descendant of Maj. Alexander Stuart.

Daughter of William Alexander Stuart and Ellen Spiller Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Stuart and Elizabeth Letcher Pannill, his wife.

See No. 10827.

MRS. JESSIE THOMAS MARTIN. 10830

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Stanley Watkins Martin.

Descendant of Giles Thomas, of Maryland.

Daughter of Giles Thomas and Matilda Meek, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thomas and Lucretia Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Thomas and Anne Wheeler, his wife.

Giles Thomas, 1779, enlisted at the age of sixteen. He was under Greene in the Carolinas and witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis. He received land warrants for his service during the war. He died at Blacksburg, Va., in 1842.

MRS. KATE RUCKER PENN. 10831

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Greenville Penn.

Descendant of Ambrose Rucker, of Virginia.

Daughter of George McDaniel Rucker and Catherine Munday Pettyjohn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Rucker, Jr. and Elizabeth Parks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Rucker and Margaret McDaniel, his wife.

Ambrose Rucker served during the Revolution. He was born at Norfolk in 1745 and died in Amherst county in 1806.

MRS. MARY KATHERINE PENN. 10832

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Barnes Penn.

Descendant of Col. Abram Penn, of Virginia.

Daghter of James G. Penn and Sallie Pemberton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Penn and Catherine Penn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Penn and Catherine Leath, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Penn and Ruth Storall, his wife.

Abram Penn entered the service as captain of Amherst

county militia and at the siege of Yorktown commanded a regiment. The muster roll of his regiment and the sword he carried are in the family. He died in 1801, aged fifty-eight.

Also No. 6329.

MRS. JULIA WOMACK DULA. 10833

Born in Missouri.

Wife of C. C. Dula.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Flournoy, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Womack, Jr., and Maria Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Womack and Julia Frayser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archer Womack and Ann Flournoy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Flournoy and Ann Martin, his wife.

Thomas Flournoy gave both civil and military service. He was a member of the House of Delegates in 1780, and colonel of county militia at the close of the war.

MRS. KATHERINE MARY PENN EVANS. 10834

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Charles Evans.

Descendant of Col. Abram Penn, of Virginia.

Daughter of Frank R. Penn and Annie Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Penn and Catherine Penn, his wife.

See No. 10832.

MRS. JANIE SUTHERLIN SMITH BARRETT. 10835

Born in Virginia.

Wife of E. W. Barrett.

Descendant of Capt. John Hawkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Lee Smith, Jr. and Janie Lindsay Sutherlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Lee Smith and Sarah Gosnelle Vowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adams Washington Smith and Maria Love Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins and Alice Corbin Thompson, his wife.

John Hawkins entered the service as adjutant of Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment and was at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was lieutenant in the Caro-

lina campaign and was promoted when Capt. Henry Peyton was killed at the siege of Charleston. He died in Prince William county in 1805, aged fifty-five.

Also Nos. 5198, 8189.

MISS PAULINE MASSIE. 10836

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Nathaniel Massie, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas G. Massie and Mary Cornelia Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Massie and Susan Puryear, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Massie and Ann Venable, his wife.

Nathaniel Massie, 1780, at the age of seventeen, served as a soldier. He died in Goochland county in 1802.

MRS. MARY EDWARDS BROWN. 10837

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles R. Brown.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Porter and of Capt. James Black, of Pennsylvania; Lieut. Isaac Fuller, of Massachusetts; Col. Samuel McDowell, Maj. Robert Parker, Maj. Benjamin Edwards, Samuel Briggs and Maj. Levi Todd, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Albert S. Edwards and Josephine E. Remann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ninian Wirt Edwards and Elizabeth Todd, his wife; Henry C. Remann and Mary Black, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert S. Todd and Eliza Ann Parker, his wife; Ninian Edwards and Elvira L. Edwards, his wife; William Malcolm Black and Persis Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Parker and Elizabeth Porter, his wife; and of James Black; Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife; Benjamin Edwards and Margaret Edwards, his wife; Lemuel Fuller and Fanny Briggs, his wife.

See No. 10471.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Porter and Elizabeth McDowell, his wife; Samuel Briggs and Sarah Logan, his wife; Isaac Fuller and Mary Alden, his wife.

See Nos. 10318, 10774.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClurg, his wife.

Samuel Briggs, 1777, served under Capt. Benjamin Logan and was among the brave defenders of St. Asaph's, a frontier fort, when it was besieged for three months by Indians.

James Black was captain of Continental troops from 1777-79. He served as State army clothier to the close of the war.

Benjamin Edwards served under Greene in the South. He died in Todd county in 1826, aged seventy four.

Robert Parker was lieutenant in the Continental Artillery and served until peace was declared.

Samuel McDowell belonged to a family of patriots and he gave both civil and military service in Virginia throughout the war. He was the first judge appointed in Kentucky and died in Mercer county in 1817, aged eighty-two.

Also Nos. 645, 865, 5652, 6404, 7629, 8406, 9384.

MRS. NANNIE HILL HUDSON. 10838

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Robert G. Hudson.

Descendant of Col. William Hill and of Thomas Cabeen, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Albert Potts Hill and Margaret A. Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Hill and Nancy Cabeen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cabeen and Isabella Graham, his wife; William Hill and Jane MacCall, his wife.

Thomas Cabeen, who was born in Scotland, served in Sumter's Legion. He was a scout in the partisan warfare of South Carolina, where he died in 1820.

William Hill was an ironmaster. His works at York were burned by Tarleton after the battle of Camden, and he barely escaped with his life. He commanded a regiment August 6, 1780, at Hanging Rock, where he was wounded.

MISS ELIZABETH A. WHEELER. 10839

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Asahel Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Israel Loring Wheeler and Eveline Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hayman Wheeler and Sally Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Wheeler and Thankful Goodnow, his wife.

Asahel Wheeler turned out from Sudbury at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Nixon. He commanded a company in the Canadian campaign in Col. John Robinson's regiment and marched to the relief of Ticonderoga. He died in 1822, aged eighty-one.

MRS. WELTHE RUGGLES TUCKER HOLT. 10840

Born in Nova Scotia.

Wife of Henry Harrison Holt.

Descendant of Robert Lettice Hooper, Jr., of New Jersey; Lieut. David Farnsworth, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Gilbert Ruggles Tucker and Eveline Christiana Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stringham Snyder and Christiana Rutus Johnstone, his wife; Charles Tucker and Welthe Ruggles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Johnstone and Isabella Hooper, his wife; Reuben Tucker and Relief Farnsworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lettice Hooper, Jr. and Christiana Ebrington, his wife; David Farnsworth and Hannah Hastings, his wife.

Robert Lettice Hooper, Jr., served as deputy quartermaster general in 1778, and was also commissary of issues. He died at Trenton in 1785, aged seventy-six.

David Farnsworth, who was born in 1711, turned out from Hollis at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 7093, 9534.

MISS LARRY L. CROSSMAN. 10841

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Morris, of New York.

Daughter of Glentworth B. Crossman and Larry L. Belloni, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis J. Belloni and Mary Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Morris and Catherine Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Morris and Mary Van Riper, his wife.

Jacob Morris was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, and was wounded at Monmouth. As captain of Artillery he trained the cannon that fired the first shot at Yorktown.

Also No. 4987.

MISS FRANCES SUSAN WADSWORTH. 10842

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Hezekiah Wadsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Timothy David Wadsworth and Caroline Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Wadsworth and Mary Gillett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Wadsworth and Mary Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Wadsworth and Lois Judd, his wife.

Hezekiah Wadsworth, 1776, served as a private in Knowlton's rangers, and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He died in 1810 at Farmington, where he was born in 1742.

MRS. HELEN PITKIN LE VALLEY. 10843

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Christopher Warren Le Valley.

Descendant of Josiah Hollister, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Owen Spencer and Mary Hollister Pitkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chester Pitkin and Mary Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hollister and Asenath Sweetland, his wife.

Josiah Hollister, 1777, enlisted for the war in the regiment of Artificers commanded by Col. Jeduthan Baldwin. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was a pensioner when he died at Manchester in 1849, and was born at Glastonbury in 1754.

MRS LOUISE KIRWAN CAPRON THIERS. 10844

Born in New York.

Wife of David B. Thiers.

Descendant of Corp. Seth Capron, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Seth Capron and Eunice Mann, his wife.

Seth Capron, 1780, enlisted for three years in Capt. Simon Larned's company, Col. William Shepard's regiment. He died at Walden, N. Y., in 1835, aged seventy-three.

MRS. EMMA THIERS QUARLES. 10845

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles Quarles.

Descendant of Corp. Seth Capron, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David B. Thiers and Louisa Kirwan Capron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Capron and Eunice Mann, his wife.

See No. 10844.

MRS. ELLA BLANCHARD CHILDS. 10846

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of C. N. Childs.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Cushman, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Louis Blanchard and Mary M. Clapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Clapp and Deborah Cushman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Cushman and Mary Hackett, his wife.

Ephraim Cushman turned out from Middleboro at the Lexington Alarm and served later in Capt. Joshua Benson's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died in 1832, aged seventy-eight.

MRS. MARY HUNKINS MARTIN. 10847

Born in Wisconsin.
Wife of Dr. Robert Martin.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Hunkins, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Hunkins and Esther Evans, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Hastings Hunkins and Hannah Emerson, his wife; Joseph Evans and Mary Emmons, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hunkins and Lydia Chamberlain, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Chamberlain and Jemima Chamberlain, his wife.

Robert Hunkins, who had fought under Wolfe and was taken prisoner by the Indians, commanded a company of militia during the Revolution. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and was in the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He died at Bradford, Vt., in 1818, aged eighty.

MISS MARY LUELLA MARTIN. 10848

Born in Wisconsin.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Hunkins.
Daughter of Robert Martin and Mary Hunkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hunkins and Esther Evans, his wife.
See No. 10847.

MRS. LUCY A. STARK. 10849

Born in New York.
Wife of Charles G. Stark.
Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Chapin and of Lieut. Simeon Chapin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Hayt and Lydia Todd Chapin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bezaleel Chapin and Thankful Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Chapin and Jemima Chapin, his wife; Simeon Chapin and Lucy Doolittle, his wife.

See No. 10534.

Simeon Chapin, 1776, was lieutenant in Capt. Ephraim Chapin's company, First Hampshire County Regiment. He also served under Capt. Samuel Burt and Col. Elisha Porter. He died in 1799 at Northfield, where he was born in 1739.

MRS. NELLIE PARKINSON CAVANAGH. 10850

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of James Cavanagh.

Descendant of Sergt. Reuben Parkinson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Reuben Parkinson, Jr. and Chloe Lapham Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Parkinson and Nancy McCurdy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Parkinson and Esther Woods, his wife.

Reuben Parkinson, who was a student at Princeton, enlisted with the Somerset county militia and was sergeant in Capt. Ganen McCoy's company, Col. Stephen Hunt's regiment, afterwards commanded by Col. Frederick Frelinghuysen. He was at the battles of Princeton and Monmouth and served four years. He was born at Londonderry, N. H., in 1757 and died at Carlisle, N. Y., in 1834.

MRS. EMILY CONTI KIMBALL FORREST. 10851

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of William S. Forrest.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Julius Henry Kimball and Emily Nelson Maulsby, his wife.

See No. 10284.

MISS ANNA MORTLAND KIMBALL. 10852

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Nelson.

Daughter of Julius Henry Kimball and Emily Nelson Maulsby, his wife.

See No. 10284.

MRS. CARRIE WARBURTON STRYKER RUNALS. 10853

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Frank A. Runals.

Descendant of Capt. John Stryker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Monroe Stryker and Ellen M. Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of James T. Stryker and Margaret Freese, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stryker and Lydia Cornell, his wife.

See No. 10688.

MRS. MARY THOMAS GRANT. 10854

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Emory Levi Grant.

Descendant of Capt. Jairus Wilcox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Walden Thomas and Ann Augusta Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jairus Wilcox and Marietta Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilcox and Rachel Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jairus Wilcox and Mary Abbey, his wife.

Jairus Wilcox, 1776, enlisted from Wallingford as corporal. He rose to the rank of captain and served through the war. He died at New Orleans, La., in 1807.

MRS. FRANCES GRANT SIMMONS. 10855

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Zalmon Gilbert Simmons, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Jairus Wilcox.

Daughter of Emory Levi Grant and Mary Augusta Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Walden Thomas and Ann Augusta Wilcox, his wife.

See No. 10854.

MRS. CLARICE JULIETT HANCHETT JACKMAN. 10856

Born in New York.

Wife of Claremont S. Jackman.

Descendant of Capt. David Husted and of Lieut. Nathan Daniels, of New York.

Daughter of John Mark Hanchett and Juliett M. Titus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Billy Titus and Judith Husted, his wife; Silas Hanchett and Lydia Daniels, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Husted and Patience Palmer, his wife; Nathan Daniels and ——— Tuttle, his wife.

David Husted entered the service as sergeant and rose to the rank of captain. He was a pensioner when he died at Lee in 1835.

Nathan Daniels served in the Vermont militia as a lieutenant. He was pensioned in Oneida county, N. Y., in 1833, at the age of eighty-six.

MRS. EMILE GIBSON ROUNSEVEL. 10857

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Royal Dearborn Rounsevel.

Descendant of Sergt. Elkanah Hoskins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel U. Gibson and Marcy Gates Hoskins, his wife. See No. 10487.

MISS MARY ADDIE HARRISON. 10858

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of James Drake and of Maj. John Williams, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Gen. George Paul Harrison and Mary Frances Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Paul Harrison and Thurza Adelaide Guinn, his wife; John Calvin Drake and Mary Ann Flewellen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry Harrison and Mary Keller, his wife; Maj. John Hodges Drake and Frances Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Drake and ——— Hodges, his wife; John Williams and Frances Bastin, his wife.

James Drake was a patriot whose home was attacked by Tories and in the defense he was badly wounded. He died in 1790, aged sixty-five.

John Williams was a member from Pitt county in the House of Commons during the Revolution.

MRS. KATHARINE BROUN FULGHAM. 10859

Born in Georgia.

Wife of F. A. Fulgham.

Descendant of Col. John Syme, of Virginia.

Daughter of William LeRoy Broun and Sallie Fleming, his wife.

Granddaughter of George A. Fleming and Mary Orrell Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. George F. A. Fleming and Elizabeth Syme, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Syme and Sarah Hoopes, his wife.

John Syme was half brother to Patrick Henry. In 1774 the Freeholders sent an address to John Syme and Patrick Henry, praising them for "their patriotic, faithful and spirited conduct." He had served in the House of Burgesses and was a member of the Assembly during the Revolution. He was among those captured in 1781, when Tarleton made a rapid march upon Charlottesville to surprise the Governor and Assembly.

MISS ELIZABETH LEE BROUN. 10860

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. George Frederick Augustus Fleming, Col. John Syme and Capt. Vivian Minor, of Virginia.

Daughter of William LeRoy Broun and Sallie Fleming, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Fleming and Mary Orrell Coleman, his wife.

See No. 10859.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Coleman and Matilda Minor, his wife; George Frederick Augustus Fleming and Elizabeth Syme, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Vivian Minor and Elizabeth Dick, his wife.

Vivian Minor served in the Virginia Line and at the close of the war held the rank of captain.

Also No. 1829.

George Frederick Augustus Fleming held a commission in the Virginia service and the sword he carried is still in the possession of the family.

MRS. ARIANA FLEMING WILLS. 10861

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John Howard Wills, U. S. A.

Descendant of Col. John Syme, Capt. George Frederick Augustus Fleming and Capt. Vivian Minor.

Daughter of Dr. Malcolm Nassau Fleming and Anna Elizabeth Deane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George A. Fleming and Mary O. Coleman, his wife.

See No. 10859.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANN STRICKLE DEUELL. 10862

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John C. Deuell.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Ellis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Abraham Ellis Strickle and Caroline Goodwin, his wife.

See No. 10198.

MRS. ELLA GAYLE HAUGHTON. 10863

Born in Tennessee.

Widow of Lemuel Burkitt Haughton.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Gayle, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Peter S. Gayle and Mary A. M. Gayle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gayle and Susannah S. Gayle, his wife.

Thomas Gayle served as lieutenant in a company commanded by his brother, Robert, and with them were their brothers Matthew and George. He was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in England in 1750 and died in Charlotte county, Va., in 1824.

MRS. FANNY ROSE DICKINSON. 10864

Born in Arkansas.

Wife of William Wallace Dickinson.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Erastus Gibbs, of Virginia.

Daughter of Uriah M. Rose and Margaret Thomas Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Purnell Gibbs and Eliza Katherine McElroy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gibbs and Rosanna Wickliffe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Erastus Gibbs and Amanda Zipporah Purnell, his wife.

Benjamin Erastus Gibbs, at the beginning of the war, served as treasurer of Washington's military household, and later he commanded militia. He died in Marion county, Ky., in 1823, aged seventy-one. He willed the sword that he had inherited from his father, to his oldest grandson, and it is now prized by this family.

Also Nos. 2157, 5703.

MRS. LIDA CAMPBELL GRISSIM LEIB. 10865

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Samuel Franklin Leib.

Descendant of Gen. William Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. John D. Grissim and Hannah A. R. Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Charles Chilton Moore and Marganne Harrison Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elder Barton Warren Stone and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. William Campbell and Tabitha Adams Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his wife.

William Russell fought at Point Pleasant and commanded a company at Long Island Flats, 1776, when he was promoted to colonel. He was in the Jersey campaign and was captured at Charleston. He served through the entire war and died in Shenandoah county in 1793, aged fifty-eight.

Also Nos. 711, 5231, 6099, 7373.

MRS. CLARA ELGIN FITZPATRICK. 10866

Born in Alabama.

Wife of John Hill Fitzpatrick.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Sibley, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Joseph Jewett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Armistead Mason Elgin and Mary Elizabeth Jewett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Jewett and Salome Sibley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Sibley, Jr. and Mary Barstow, his wife; Joseph Jewett and Rachel Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Sibley and Anne Waite, his wife.

Timothy Sibley was a member of the Committee of Safety of Sutton, and also served in the militia. He died in 1818 at Sutton, where he was born in 1727.

Joseph Jewett, 1777, enlisted in the corps of Artificers commanded by Col. Jeduthan Baldwin and was lieutenant in Capt. James Horton's company. He was born at Thompson in 1742.

MRS. JULIA TYLER HOWELL. 10867

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Lieut. D. L. Howell.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Eleazer Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Monroe Tyler and Ada Lindsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham B. Lindsley and Sarah Jamison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lindsley and Lois Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Lindsley and Mary Wallace Miller, his wife.

See No. 10131.

MRS. IDA ST. CLAIR JEROME LIPPITT. 10868

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles C. Lippitt.

Descendant of Capt. James Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Mulford Jerome and Fanny Jerome Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Morgan and Abby Hilliard Jerome Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Morgan and Eunice Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Morgan and Catharine Street, his wife.

James Morgan in 1776 commanded a company under Col. Oliver Smith. He served at the defense of Fort Griswold, and although terribly wounded, survived the massacre. He died in 1792 at Groton, where he was born in 1730.

Also Nos. 4761, 5034, 8964.

MRS. ELEANOR FRENEAU NOËL. 10869

Born in New York.

Wife of Lieut. Com. Jacob Edmund Noël, U. S. N.

Descendant of Philip Freneau, of New York; Capt. James Lampheer, James Lampheer, Jr., and John Dodge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Henry Leadbeater and Lucy Smith Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Edward Leadbeater and Agnes Watson Freneau, his wife; Dr. Nehemiah Dodge and Mary Paine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Freneau and Eleanor Forman, his wife; Capt. Barrachiah Paine and Mary Lampheer, his wife; Rev. Nehemiah Dodge and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lampheer, Jr. and Grace Deshon, his wife; John Dodge and Lydia Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lampheer and Mary Chappel, his wife.

John Dodge served as a soldier, as did also his son, Israel. He died in 1792, aged sixty-five.

James Lampheer, who had fought at Louisburg, served as sailing-master of the Continental frigate "Congress."

James Lampheer, Jr., was midshipman on the "Trumbull." He died in 1820, aged seventy-three.

Philip Freneau was one of the Sons of Liberty of New York City. His bitter experiences as a captive are recorded in his poem, "The British Prison Ship." He was called the poet of the Revolution. He died in 1832, aged eighty.

MISS ANNETTE TALBOT BELCHER. 10870

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. William Belcher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Belcher and Anne Pimer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Belcher and Ann P. Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Belcher and Sally Wilson, his wife.

See No. 10149.

MISS FLORENCE CELESTIA HARRIS. 10871

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Halsey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Otis Harris and Juliet Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mason and Pauline Goddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Goddard and Phoebe Halsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Halsey and Esther Parke, his wife.

Jeremiah Halsey was at the capture of Ticonderoga. He was engineer at the siege of St. Johns, commanded the armed sloop "Enterprise," and rose to the rank of colonel of militia. He died at Preston in 1829, aged eighty-six.

Also No. 7032.

MRS. MARY CHRISTIANA HARRIS HAFF. 10872

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Halsey.

Daughter of Nathaniel Otis Harris and Juliet Mason, his wife.

See No. 10871.

MISS PAULINE GODDARD HARRIS. 10873

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Halsey.

Daughter of Nathaniel Otis Harris and Juliet Mason, his wife.

See No. 10871.

MISS EMMA LOUISE LOOSLEY. 10874

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Fellows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Daniel Rogers Loosley and Janette B. Crandell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Crandell and Emeline Tinker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tinker and Dorcas Gifford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tinker and Elizabeth Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Fellows and Mary Want, his wife.

Isaac Fellows turned out from Bolton at the Lexington Alarm. He subsequently served in Backus' regiment of Light Horse. He died in 1806, aged eighty-seven.

MISS SARA LIZZIE ROBBINS. 10875

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elisha Lyman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Robbins and Abby Kimball Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bloyd Lyman and Abby Holt Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Lyman and Abigail Bloyd, his wife.

Elisha Lyman, 1780, enlisted at the age of fifteen. He was a pensioner when he died at Mystic in 1849.

MISS MARY ABBY ROBBINS. 10876

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elisha Lyman.

Daughter of William Henry Robbins and Abby Kimball Lyman, his wife.

See No. 10875.

MRS. IDA HILL PALMER ALLEN. 10877

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albion H. Allen.

Descendant of Mathew Turner and of Lieut. Isaas Turner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Reuben Tyler Palmer and Statira Lavinia Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Palmer and Mercy Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Turner and Anna Comstock, his wife.
See No. 10611.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Turner and Mary Fargo, his wife.

Matthew Turner served in the defense of New London when it was attacked in 1781. He died in 1824 at New London, where he was born in 1733.

Also No. 8664.

MISS EMMA CARRIE PALMER. 10878

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Mathew Turner and of Lieut. Isaas Turner.
Daughter of Reuben Tyler Palmer and Statira Lavina Hill, his wife.
See No. 10877.

MRS. ANNETTE KIMBALL SMITH. 10879

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Bentley Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. John Holt, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Kimball and Maria Stanton Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gurdon Kimball and Lucy Way Holt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Holt and Abiah Dunton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holt and Sarah Strickland, his wife.

John Holt, 1780, served as commissary at New London, where he died in 1786, aged sixty-seven. His son, John, was killed at Fort Griswold, and Jonathan, when in search of his brother, was shot and carried the scar through life.

MRS. CARRIE LOUISE MILES WILSON. 10880

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Hamilton Wilson.

Descendant of Jacob Hemingway, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Harrison Clark Miles and Julia Augusta Skinner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hurlehigh Skinner and Caroline Root, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Truman Root and Lavina Hemingway, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hemingway and Abigail Linsley, his wife.

Jacob Hemingway, 1781, at the age of sixteen, enlisted in Capt. John Warner's company. He was a pensioner when he died at Plymouth.

MRS. ANNIE LOUISE PLATT VANCE. 10881

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Taylor Vance.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonah Clark Platt and Ellen Louise Hodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newton Platt and Anna Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Clark and Mehitable Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehitable Smith, his wife.

Samuel Peck commanded the Third Company, Col. William Douglas' regiment, at Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. When Tryon attacked New Haven his company turned out to repel the invaders. He died in 1822 at Milford, where he was born in 1736.

Also No. 6688.

MRS. ELLA J. LADD DOOLITTLE. 10882

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Phelps Doolittle.

Descendant of Lawrence Johnson and of Elihu Huntley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore S. Ladd and Sarah J. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Johnson and Hetty Huntley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Johnson and Grace Harris, his wife; and of Elihu Huntley.

Lawrence Johnson turned out from Lyme at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he served at Fort Trumbull in Capt. Samuel Mather's company.

Also No. 8979.

Elihu Huntley was at the siege of Boston in Capt. Samuel Gale's company. He subsequently served several enlistments for short terms. His name is in the list of pensioners of New London county.

MRS. ISABEL WARNER BARTHOLOMEW. 10883

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dana Bartholomew.

Descendant of Moses Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Phelps Warner and Betsey Rich Abbe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Augustus Abbe and Betsey Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Allen and Betsey Rich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Mary Adams, his wife.

Moses Allen, 1777, was a private in Capt. John Mills' company and served three years. In 1780 he enlisted in the Fifth Regiment of Levies. He was born in 1746 at Enfield, where he died in 1826.

MRS. MARY A. HOLBROOK CHURCH. 10884

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of William Church.

Descendant of Capt. John Holbrook, Jr., and of Capt. John Riggs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Lum Holbrook and Lucy Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Holbrook and Sarah Lum, his wife; Timothy Russell Nichols and Nabby Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Holbrook, Jr., and Esther Nichols, his wife; John Riggs and Elizabeth Hawkins, his wife.

See No. 10395.

John Riggs was sergeant in a company from Derby at the Lexington Alarm, and also served on the Committee of Inspection. In 1779 he commanded a company of militia at the New Haven Alarm. He died at Oxford in 1814, aged seventy-two.

Also Nos. 5042, 6468, 8978.

MRS. FRANCES H. THOMPSON LUM. 10885

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Bennet Lum.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Leavenworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Thompson and Althea Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Thompson and Sally Leavenworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Leavenworth and Abigail Beardsley, his wife.

Edmund Leavenworth, 1777, was captain of a company of "Householders" raised at Ripton, Col. Samuel W. Whiting's brigade. He served on guard duty at Fairfield, where were held prisoners captured at Danbury. In 1779 his company rendered service when Tryon invaded the State. He died at Huntington in 1785, aged sixty.

MISS ELLEN RAYMOND FRENCH. 10886

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Joel Hine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles French and Mary Trowbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel French and Caroline Tolles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tolles and Mary Hine, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joel Hine, who, in 1776, turned out in Capt. Nathan Hine's company for the relief of New York.

MISS LOUISE HOWELLS GILBERT. 10887

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Gilbert and of Corp. Enos Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Truman Gilbert and Anna Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gilbert and Mary Loring, his wife; Enos Smith and Anna Minor, his wife.

Thomas Gilbert, 1775, enlisted in Capt. John Stevens' company for the Canadian campaign. He was at the battle of "The Cedars" and contracted small-pox at Ticonderoga. He was a pensioner when he died at Derby in 1847, and was born at Huntington in 1755.

Enos Smith was corporal in Capt. Ezekiel Scott's company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He also served in Arnold's Quebec expedition. He was born in 1759 at Derby, where he died in 1841.

Also Nos. 3682, 3683, 5276, 8317.

MRS. JESSIE BRYANT GERARD. 10888

Born in New York.

Wife of Franklin Ward Gerard.

Descendant of Ens. Aaron Matthews, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ezekiel Drake Bryant and Lucy Tyler Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randal Matthews and Amelia Atkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Matthews and Mamre Catlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Matthews and Huldah Frisbie, his wife.

Aaron Matthews was sergeant in Capt. Caleb Trowbridge's Company, Col. David Wooster's regiment, at the siege of

Boston. In 1776 he served under Capt. David Smith and was promoted ensign the same year. He died at Plymouth in 1806, aged eighty-five.

MRS. CAROLINE E. GOULDING LYON. 10889

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William A. Lyon.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Elliott Marshall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Goulding and Caroline Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Marshall and Lucy Bottom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Elliott Marshall and Lydia Hawley, his wife.

Isaac Elliott Marshall, 1777, served as sergeant in Capt. Jehiel Bryant's company, Col. Joseph Thompson's regiment of militia, ordered to march to aid the Continental Army at Peekskill. He died at Derby in 1804, aged fifty-eight.

MRS. EMMA DREW SOMERS. 10890

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Somers.

Descendant of Ephraim Wheeler and of Peter Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Drew and Phoebe Ann Crofut, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asael Drew and Grissel Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Wheeler and Hannah Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wheeler and Martha Buckley, his wife; and of Peter Bradley.

Ephraim Wheeler responded to the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 he was a private in Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's regiment. He served several enlistments during the Revolution. He died at Redding in 1806, and was born at Fairfield in 1716.

Peter Bradley, 1775, enlisted from Fairfield and in 1777 served in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's company, Col. Jonathan Dimon's regiment.

Also Nos. 4181, 8094.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE HOLBROOK KILBOURN. 10891

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edgar B. Kilbourn.

Descendant of Daniel Holbrook and of Col. Daniel Holbrook, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dwight Holbrook and Lydia Ann Van Tyne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Holbrook and Lucy Swift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Holbrook, Jr., and Anne Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Holbrook and Elizabeth Riggs, his wife.

Daniel Holbrook, 1775, was a member of the Derby Committee of Inspection.

Daniel Holbrook, Jr., served in the militia at the Lexington and New Haven Alarms. He was born in 1747 at Derby, where he died in 1813.

Also No. 9538.

MRS. MARY ANNA JOHNSON BLAKEMAN. 10892

Born in New York.

Wife of George Blakeman.

Descendant of Nathaniel Briscoe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harmon Johnson and Mary Darcey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Johnson and Sally Briscoe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Briscoe and Olive Prindle, his wife.

Nathaniel Briscoe, 1779, at the age of fifteen, enlisted from Newtown as a fifer in Capt. Elijah Botsford's company. He was a pensioner when he died at Newtown in 1848.

MRS. IDA JENNETTE COE JOHNSON. 10893

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Franklin R. Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Coe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Hoadley Coe and Ida Mary Fields, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Coe and Mary Hoadley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Allen Coe and Grace Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Coe, Jr., and Ruth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Coe and Hannah Chatfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Coe and Sarah Backus, his wife.

Ebenezer Coe, 1776, served in the New York campaign and was severely wounded at Danbury in 1777. In 1781 it was voted that the house purchased by the selectman be given and "granted as a free donation to Capt. Ebenezer Coe as a com-

pensation in part for his suffering and loss occasioned by the enemy." He was born in 1735 at Stratford, where he died in 1820.

Also No. 7411.

MRS. CHARLOTTE REDFIELD DOWNS. 10894

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles S. Downs.

Descendant of Daniel Redfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Henry Redfield and Katherine Herskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Redfield and Sarah Sturgis Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Redfield and Phoebe Dibble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Redfield and Margaret Crane, his wife.

Daniel Redfield served as selectman and clerk of the Committee of Correspondence of Killingworth.

MISS LORETTA BRUNDIGE PERRY. 10895

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Nash, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Burr Perry and Kate Emily Peet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milo Peet and Harriet Nash Saunders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Saunders and Charity Nash, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Mary Burr, his wife.

Thomas Nash, 1777, was commissary in Whiting's regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon. He gave valuable service when Tryon invaded the State and in 1781 was captain of Guards. He died in 1815, aged seventy-two.

Also Nos. 4012, 5893.

MRS. MARY SPENCER CLAPP BREWER. 10896

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Francis Heman Brewer.

Descendant of Noah Pinney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Spencer Clapp and Sophia Pinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Pinney and Huldah Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Pinney and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Noah Pinney, 1779, enlisted in the Levies for a short term of service. In 1781 he was a private in Capt. Samuel Granger's company of guards raised for the defense of the coast, from Horseneck to New Haven.

MRS. BERTHA CHAPMAN CRANE. 10897

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Everett L. Crane.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Pendleton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edmond Chester Chapman and Susan Adelaide Pendleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pendleton and Frances Lamphere, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Pendleton, who commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition. He subsequently served as recruiting officer. He was born in 1747 at Westerly, where he died in 1822.

MRS. LIZZIE MORGAN DABOLL. 10898

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry E. Daboll.

Descendant of Capt. James Morgan and of Nicholas Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Calvin Morgan and Julia Disbrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Morgan and Phebe Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Morgan and Catharine Street, his wife.

See No. 10868.

Nicholas Morgan, 1780, at the age of eighteen, served at West Point, and his discharge is preserved by this descendant. He was a pensioner when he died in 1845 at Groton.

See Nos. 4761, 8964.

MRS. SARAH CAZNEAU DAY WOODWARD. 10899

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Richard W. Woodward.

Descendant of Capt. Norman Seaver, of Massachusetts; Matthew Rice, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Day and Sarah Rice Seaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Seaver and Sarah Cazneau Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Norman Seaver and Sarah Reed, his wife; Matthew Rice and Ruth Yale, his wife.

Norman Seaver turned out from Westminster as sergeant in Capt. Noah Miles' company after the battle of Lexington. He commanded a company at Bunker Hill and served in the Rhode Island campaign. He died at Sterling in 1785.

Also No. 3386.

Matthew Rice, 1778, enlisted for three years in Capt. William Sizer's company.

MRS. OLIVE GILBERT WILLIAMS. 10900

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of W. P. Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Gilbert and Harriet Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zephaniah Williams and Olive Howe, hs wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Williams and Mary Snow, his wife.

Seth Williams turned out from Raynham at the Lexington Alarm in the company of Capt. James Williams, Jr. He was corporal under Capt. John King in 1775, sergeant in 1776 at the Rhode Island Alarm, and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He died at Pomfret, Conn., in 1818, aged seventy-two.

MRS. KATHARINE ABBOTT FOX TUCKER. 10901

Born in Canada.

Wife of John Dresser Tucker.

Descendant of Capt. Zebadiah Ingalls and of Lemuel Ingalls, of Connecticut; Dr. Nathaniel Breed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Breed Fox and Arathusa Ingalls, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Ingalls and Betsey Fay, his wife; Samuel Fox and Thankful Breed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Ingalls and Dorothy Sumner, his wife; Nathaniel Breed, Jr., and Thankful Breed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebadiah Ingalls and Esther Goodell, his wife; Nathaniel Breed and Anna Knowles, his wife.

Zebadiah Ingalls commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and with him was his son Lemuel. He was born in 1729 at Pomfret, where he died in 1800.

Nathaniel Breed, who was educated in England, was surgeon's mate of Col. James Reed's regiment at Bunker Hill and subsequently served as surgeon. He died at Nelson, N. H., in 1810, aged eighty-three.

Also No. 6815.

MRS. DAISY DEAN PEARSON. 10902

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward J. Pearson.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Southmayd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philotus Dean and Grace Perkins Southmayd, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bulkley Southmayd and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Southmayd and Cynthia Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Southmayd and Hannah Tryon, his wife.

Daniel Southmayd, 1775-76 served as surgeon's mate in the Second Connecticut Regiment. He died at Durham in 1827, aged eighty-nine. His son Daniel also enlisted from Middletown as a private.

MISS ESTHER C. PERRY. 10903

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John Brown, Solomon Humphrey, Jr., and John Barber, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin R. Perry and Clarinda Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Barber and Naomi Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Humphrey, Jr., and Hannah Brown, his wife; Jonathan Barber and Abi Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Hannah Owen, his wife; John Barber and Lydia Read, his wife.

John Brown commanded a company and joined the army at New York. After two months' service he was taken ill and died there September 3, 1776.

Solomon Humphrey, Jr., enlisted from West Simsbury and served as a private. He was a pensioner when he died in 1834 at Barkhamsted, aged eighty-two.

John Barber turned out from Simsbury at the Lexington Alarm. He died in 1799, aged eighty.

MISS MARY C. CONE. 10904

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Daniel Hurlburt Cone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Cone and Eliza Ann Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cone and Clarissa Munger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hurlburt Cone and Elizabeth Atkins, his wife.

Daniel Hurlburt Cone was a private in Capt. Return Jonathan Meigs' company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He served several enlistments, was at Germantown and in the artillery service at the battle of Monmouth. He was a pensioner when he died at Winchester in 1841, aged eighty-eight.

MRS. MARY BULKELEY BRAINARD. 10905

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Leverett Brainard.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Eliphalet Bulkeley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eliphalet Adams Bulkeley and Lydia Smith Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Charles Bulkeley and Sally Taintor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Bulkeley and Anna Bulkeley, his wife.

Eliphalet Bulkeley commanded a company from Colchester at the Lexington Alarm. He was promoted in 1780 to lieutenant colonel of the Twenty-fifth Regiment to succeed Jabez Chapman, who resigned.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH COIT BACON. 10906

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. William Turner Bacon.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Coit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Coit and Mary Elizabeth Gladding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Coit and Frances Coit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Coit and Mehitable Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

See No. 10654.

MISS ANNICE RODGERS WELLES. 10907

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Judge Freeman Perry and of Commodore Christopher Raymond Perry, of Rhode Island; Capt. Samuel Welles and Samuel Welles, Jr., of Connecticut; Kerenhappuch Norman Turner, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward T. Welles and Sally Richard Hamilton Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Richard Hamilton Smith, U. S. A., and Elizabeth Reynolds Rodgers, his wife; Thaddeus Welles and Emily M. Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Commodore George W. Rodgers, U. S. N., and Anna Maria Perry, his wife; Samuel Welles, Jr., and Ann Hale, his wife; Charles Allison Smith and Elizabeth Lanier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Raymond Perry and Sarah Wallace Alexander, his wife; Samuel Welles and Lucy Kilbourn, his wife; James Turner Smith and Constantia Ford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Freeman Perry and Mercy Hazard, his wife; James Smith and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Turner and Kerenhappuch Norman, his wife.

Freeman Perry, 1776-81, was president of the town council of South Kingston. He died in 1813, aged eighty.

Christopher Raymond Perry, 1776, at fifteen enlisted in the "Kingston Rangers." He subsequently gave valuable sea service. He died at Newport in 1818, aged fifty-seven.

Samuel Welles served as captain of a company from Glastonbury and was taken prisoner in the retreat from New York. He died in 1800, aged seventy-three.

Samuel Welles, Jr., turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Kerenhappuch Norman Turner was a patriot mother and her sons and grandsons fought for liberty. When nearly eighty she nursed the wounded soldiers at the battle of Guilford. She died in Virginia at an advanced age.

Also Nos. 251, 2037, 4701, 5108, 6653, 7038, 8835, 9762.

MISS EFFIE PRESCOTT SPRAGUE. 10908

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Dr. John Sprague, of Massachusetts; Alexander Stevens, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Hussey Sprague and Ada Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Thacher Sprague and Maria Theresa Hussey, his wife; Dr. John Alexander Stevens and Sarah Ann Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Stevens and Sarah Jameson, his wife; and of John Sprague.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Stevens and Mary Noyes, his wife.

John Sprague enlisted as surgeon's mate and subsequently served as surgeon of a privateer. He was born in 1753 at Malden, where he died in 1803.

Alexander Stevens was at the siege of Boston in Capt. Philip Tilton's company, Poor's regiment, and in 1777 served in the Northern campaign under Stark.

MRS. ALGEROSE WYLIE PARKER. 10909

Born in New York.

Wife of Stephen Olin Parker.

Descendant of James Wylie, Ens. James Wylie, Jr., Roger Edgerton and Capt. Matthew Cole, of Connecticut.

Daghter of Erastus Wylie and Mary E. Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wylie and Lucy Edgerton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Edgerton and Betsey Cole, his wife; and of James Wylie, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Cole and Lois Tyler, his wife; and of James Wylie.

Roger Edgerton, 1777, at sixteen was a private in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company, Col. Nathan Gallup's regiment that coöperated with Count d' Estaing. He subsequently served on a privateer and was captured. He was a pensioner when he died at Coventry, N. Y., in 1844, and was born at New London in 1761.

Matthew Cole, 1777, served as a private and commanded a company in 1779 when Tryon invaded the State. He was born in 1746 at Sharon, where he died in 1826.

James Wylie was a private in the New York campaign and his son James served as ensign under Capt. Jabez Fletcher.

Also No. 3492.

MRS. LILLIAN TUCKERMAN ROBERTS. 10910

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry B. Roberts.

Descendant of Benjamin Colgrove, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jacob Tuckerman and Elizabeth Ellinwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Tuckerman and Esther Elizabeth Colegrove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Colegrove and Elizabeth Bartelot, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Colegrove, who served in 1776 at the bombardment of Stonington.

Also No. 9880.

MRS. MARY TODD HALL. 10911

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Orrin Hall.

Descendant of Thelus Todd and of Jonah Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thelus Todd and Irene Rogers, his wife.

See No. 10353.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MORSE KING. 10912

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry T. King.

Descendant of Noah Baldwin, Brenton Hall and John Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Morse and Lucy Ann Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Casper Hall and Lavinia Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Brenton Hall and Abigail Baldwin, his wife; John Booth and Sarah Mattoon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Baldwin and Abigail Frisbie, his wife.

Noah Baldwin enlisted in the army as a private and died in the service in 1776, aged thirty-eight.

Brenton Hall, of Meriden, was a patriot who gave pecuniary assistance during the Revolution.

John Booth turned out from Wallingford at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments and his name is on the pension roll of New Haven county.

MRS. MABEL EDITH DAVID HALL. 10913

Born in New York.

Wife of Arthur Elisha Hall.

Descendant of Elijah Kellogg, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rasselas Alva David and Lucia Abigail Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Kellogg and Lydia Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Kellogg and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Elijah Kellogg was a private at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He reënlisted in 1777 for the war. He died at Castile, N. Y., in 1845, aged eighty-eight.

MRS. ELVIA SMITH GRISWOLD. 10914

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Lewis Freemont Griswold.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Smith and of Capt. Nathaniel Fanning, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Fanning Smith and Mary Abbie Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Smith and Lavinia Fanning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Denison Smith and Waity Smith, his wife; Nathaniel Fanning and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Smith and Mary Noyes Denison, his wife.

See No. 10365.

Nathaniel Fanning, 1779, was mid-shipman and in command of the main top in the naval battle between the "Bon Homme Richard" under John Paul Jones and the British ship "Serapis." He was recommended to Congress for promotion for bravery in this action. He died of yellow fever at Charleston, S. C., in 1805.

Also No. 2300.

MRS. MARY E. BLISS FAIRCHILD. 10915

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry E. Fairchild.

Descendant of Jabez Nichols and of Jonathan Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Bliss, Jr., and Diana Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Nichols and Polly Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Nichols, Jr., and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Nichols and Hannah Merrick, his wife; Jonathan Brown and Abigail Russell, his wife.

Jabez Nichols and Jonathan Brown received the bounty voted by the town to the soldiers of Brimfield for three years' service in the army.

Also Nos. 2492, 3391, 5825.

MISS MARY ATWATER BLAKESLEE. 10916

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Amasa Hitchcock, Martin Buell, Moses Peck, Amos Johnson, Joseph Blakeslee and Charles Ives, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Webb Blakeslee and Emerett M. Atwater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Atwater and Susan Preston, his wife; Silas Blakeslee and Esther Buell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Preston and Phila Sanford, his wife; Robert Buell and Betsy Peck, his wife; John Webb Blakeslee and Ruth Ives, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Preston and Lure Hitchcock, his wife; Martin Buell and Aseneth Dibble, his wife; Moses Peck and Esther Johnson, his wife; Joseph Blakeslee and Lois Ives, his wife; Charles Ives.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Hitchcock and Sarah Bradley, his wife; Amos Johnson and Abigail Holt, his wife.

Amasa Hitchcock, 1776-77, was lieutenant in Col. Thaddeus Cook's regiment. He was born in 1739 at Cheshire, where he died in 1827.

Martin Buell served as a soldier and was a pensioner when he died at Wallingford in 1842, aged eighty-three.

Moses Peck enlisted 1776 in Capt. George Peck's company. He died at Wallingford in 1838, aged eighty-five.

Amos Johnson enlisted in Capt. James Peck's company, Col. Roger Enos' battalion. He died near White Plains in 1777, at the age of fifty.

Joseph Blakeslee and Charles Ives, members of the Household Band, were too old for active service, but hired a substitute for three years. By an act of the Legislature, "Any two men hiring one man for the service should be exempt, if they had a son in the army."

Also No. 2500.

MISS EMMA ATWATER BLAKESLEE. 10917

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Amasa Hitchcock, Martin Buell, Moses Peck, Amos Johnson, Joseph Blakeslee and Charles Ives.

Daughter of John Webb Blakeslee and Emerett M. Atwater, his wife.

See No. 10916.

MRS. MARY LEWIS HULL ALEXANDER. 10918

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas S. Alexander.

Descendant of Corp. Heman Rogers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cornelius Hull and Polly Amenta Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Rogers and Eunice Whedon, his wife.

Heman Rogers, 1777, enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Parker's company and in 1781 was appointed corporal. He served to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Meriden in 1844, aged eighty-seven.

MRS. HARRIET BUNNELL LINES. 10919

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Willis Lines.

Descendant of Sergt. Enos Bunnell and of Elisha Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Bunnell and Clarissa Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Bunnell and Naomi Atwater, his wife; Elisha Stevens and Agnes Kimberley, his wife.

Enos Bunnell, 1775, enlisted in Capt. James Arnold's company and served in the Canadian campaign. In 1776 he was orderly sergeant under Capt. Stephen Rowe Bradley. He died at Kensington in 1834, aged eighty-one.

Elisha Stevens, 1775, enlisted from Glastonbury and served on both sea and land. He was with the Artillery in many battles until the close of the war. He died at Naugatuck in 1813, aged sixty-one.

Also Nos. 2498, 3033, 3391, 4375, 5325, 5825, 6989, 7436, 8346.

MRS. HARRIET FOOTE LINSLEY. 10920

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Frederick Linsley.

Descendant of Benjamin Palmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Merritt Foote and Betsey Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Palmer and Abigal Gould, his wife.

Benjamin Palmer, 1760-80, served several enlistments under different commands and was at the battle of Saratoga. He was a pensioner when he died in 1834 at Branford, where he was born in 1752.

MRS. GRACE LOUNSBURY LUCAS. 10921

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George M. Lucas.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Carrington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Obed Lounsbury and Henrietta Augusta Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Eri Lounsbury and Lodemia D. Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eri Lounsbury and Sarah Carrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Carrington and Rebecca Johnson, his wife.

Abraham Carrington served as lieutenant in command of Guards at Milford. He died in 1799, aged sixty-nine.

MRS. MARGARET CLARK ROGERS. 10922

Born in New York.

Wife of Cephas B. Rogers.

Descendant of Paul Nichols, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Peter Fleming Clark and Anna Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Goodwin and Eunice Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Nichols and Sarah Middlebrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Nichols and Rebecca Gold, his wife.

Paul Nichols turned out from Fairfield at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 he served at Peekskill in Capt. Seth Silliman's company. He died in 1806, aged sixty.

MISS CLARA LOUISE PEASE. 10923

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Collins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Cone Pease and Esther Jane Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Cone Pease and Matilda Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Collins and Eunice Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Collins and Grace Brown, his wife.

Joseph Collins served in the commissary during the war. He was born in 1746 at Somers, where he died in 1826.

MRS. MARIA LOUISA WADHAMS EVEREST. 10924

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Charles Hall Everest, D. D.

Descendant of Jonathan Wadhams and of Ens. Cyprian Collins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Moses Wadhams and Louisa Maria Wadhams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wadhams and Anne Collins, his wife; David Wadhams and Phoebe Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wadhams and Judith Howe, his wife; Cyprian Collins and Azuba Gibbs, his wife.

Jonathan Wadhams, 1777, marched from Goshen for the de-

fense of Danbury. He died at Goshen in 1812, where he was born in 1730.

Cyprian Collins was a volunteer at Danbury and served at the battle of Saratoga. He was ensign in "The Household Company" at Goshen, where he died in 1809. He was born at Litchfield in 1733.

MRS. BERTHA ELLITON SPARKS NOBLE. 10925

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Noble.

Descendant of John Sparks, Joseph Lane and John Moore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Kirk Sparks and Mary Frances Burdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sparks and Selinda Field, his wife; Henry Wilson Burdick and Abby Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sparks and Lois Day, his wife; Silas Field and Mariam Lane, his wife; Russell Moore and Esther Wells, his wife; and of Oliver Burdick, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sparks and Bethia Burrows, his wife; David Wells and Hannah Staunton, his wife; and of John Moore, and of Joseph Lane.

John Sparks, who was born in England, turned out from Killingly at the Lexington Alarm. He died at Killingly in 1814, aged sixty-four.

John Moore served for a short time. On account of illness his son David went as his substitute.

Joseph Lane served as a soldier during the Revolution.

MRS. CALISTA VINTON BURROWS SEAMONS. 10926

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George L. Seamons.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Hempstead and of Joshua Hempstead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Burrows and Mary Hempstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Hempstead and Mary Crary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hempstead and Annie Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Hempstead and Lydia Burch, his wife.

Joshua Hempstead served as sheriff and turned out at the

Lexington Alarm. He carried the news of the battle of Bunker Hill to New London. He was born in 1724 at New London, where he died in 1806.

Robert Hempstead, 1780, was sergeant in Capt. William Stanton's company for the defense of the State.

Also No. 6703.

MRS. FRANCES JANE FANCHER. 10927

Born in New York.

Wife of Rumsey I. Fancher.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonah Knapp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew J. Raymond and Anna Maria Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Knapp and Eliza T. Westcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Knapp and Anna Maria Ackerman, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonah Knapp, who served as sergeant in Capt. James Green's company, Ninth Regiment of militia. He was in the battle of White Plains.

MRS. VIOLET ELDORA LOOMIS JACKSON. 10928

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick A. Jackson.

Descendant of Lieut. David Lyman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Dwight Loomis and Laura Minerva Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lyman Brown and Violet Searle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Brown and Sarah Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Lyman and Sarah Wright, his wife.

David Lyman served as lieutenant in the Fourth Company, Second Hampshire Regiment, in the Northern campaign. He guarded Hessian prisoners after the surrender of Burgoyne. He died in 1822, aged eighty-five.

Also No. 4364.

MISS MARION ARMSTRONG. 10929

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel Bishop, Jr., and of Isaac Bishop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Leslie Armstrong and Sarah M. Thorne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Arthur Thorne and Sarah Anne Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bishop and Abigail Fitch Dingley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bishop and Sarah Macomber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bishop, Jr., and Abigail Heaton Atwater, his wife.

Samuel Bishop, Jr., contributed money to carry on the "Ticonderoga enterprise."

Isaac Bishop, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Jacob Brackett's company, Col. John Douglas' regiment. He was at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay, and died in the field, October 9, 1776, aged thirty-eight.

MRS. ELIZABETH FOWLER KING. 10930

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James H. King.

Descendant of Joseph Russell, Stephen Spencer, Obediah Spencer, John Parmelee, Reuben Parmelee, Abram Hemingway and Zebulon Bradley.

Daughter of Edward S. Fowler and Jane E. Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Russell and Elizabeth Davidson, his wife; Samuel Fowler and Sophia Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Russell and Abigail Granniss, his wife; Samuel Fowler and Parnell Spencer, his wife; Seth Bishop and Hannah Parmelee, his wife; Andrew Davidson and Elizabeth Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Russell and Mary Forbes, his wife; Obediah Spencer and Mindwell Griffin, his wife; Reuben Parmelee and Lydia Griswald, his wife; Zebulon Bradley and Elizabeth Hemingway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Parmelee and Jane Crittenden, his wife; and of Abram Hemingway; and of Stephen Spencer.

Joseph Russell, 1775, enlisted in Col. Charles Webb's regiment. He was at Long Island, and his name is among those who were missing after the battle.

Stephen Spencer turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Obediah Spencer served as a minute man. He was born in 1745 at Guilford, where he died in 1798.

John Parmelee turned out for the defense of the State. He died at Guilford in 1799, aged eighty.

Reuben Parmelee and Zebulon Bradley served in the sea-coast Guards when Tryon invaded the State.

Abram Hemingway was an old man when war was declared, but is said to have responded patriotically to the New Haven Alarm.

Also No. 8941.

MRS. JESSIE KING TOLLES. 10931

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Sheldon T. Tolles.

Descendant of Abram Hemingway, Zebulon Bradley, Obediah Spencer, Stephen Spencer, Joseph Russell, John Parmelee and Reuben Parmelee.

Daughter of James H. King and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward S. Fowler and Jane E. Russell, his wife.

See No. 10930.

MRS. LILLIAN JONES TAFT. 10932

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Edward H. Taft.

Descendant of Capt. Remember Baker and of James Anderson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seth B. Jones and Emma C. Yates, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Yates and Mary Bull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Yates and Lucy Baker, his wife; Jesse Bull and Abigail Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ozi Baker and Lucy Hard, his wife; James Anderson and Abigail Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Remember Baker and Desire Hurlburt, his wife.

Remember Baker was with his cousin Ethan Allen at the taking of Ticonderoga. He was a brave leader and was killed August 22, 1775, in a skirmish at St. Johns.

James Anderson served under different commands during the Revolution.

MRS. MARY E. KIMBERLY BRADLEY. 10933

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward E. Bradley.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Kimberly, Gillead Kimberly and Hezekiah Brackett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Kimberly and Mary Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliakim Kimberly and Maria Kimberly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Kimberly and Sarah Kimberly, his wife; Gillead Kimberly and Mary Brackett.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Brackett.

Silas Kimberly commanded a company when Tryon invaded the State and was captured September 1, 1781, when the enemy landed at West Haven. He was born in 1743 at West Haven, where he died in 1803.

Gillead Kimberly, 1775, served in the Northern Department.

Hezekiah Brackett served as a private during the war.

MRS. ANNIE STEBBINS TALBOT. 10934

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Talbot.

Descendant of Arad Holton, Samuel Laughton and Asahel Stebbins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles C. Stebbins and Laura Holton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Stebbins and Mercy Morgan, his wife; Loudon Holton and Lydia Laughton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Stebbins and Susanna Field, his wife; Arad Holton and Rebecca Houghton, his wife; Jacob Laughton and Lydia Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Laughton and Susanna Melwin, his wife.

Arad Holton served in the militia. He was a pensioner when he died in 1841 at Dummerston, Vt., where he was born in 1752.

Samuel Laughton, 1775, was with Col. Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga.

Asahel Stebbins, 1777, enlisted from Northfield. He died in 1822, aged seventy-two.

MISS ELIZABETH FRANCES PIERCE. 10935

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. William Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles W. Pierce and Mary F. Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jotham Horton and Judith Delano, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Horton and Robey Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Warren and Robey Hathaway, his wife.

William Warren, with four sons, was at Bunker Hill. After the battle some of the company looking for his body found him to be still living. He bore terrible scars through a long life and was present in 1825 at the laying of the corner-stone of the Bunker Hill monument when Daniel Webster addressed the veterans.

Also No. 1167.

MRS. ISABEL MYGATT PLUMB. 10936

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Hanford C. Plumb.

Descendant of Col. Josiah Starr, Col. Samuel Canfield, Col. Eli Mygatt, Maj. Daniel Starr and Rev. Nathaniel Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew B. Mygatt and Caroline Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Mygatt and Martha Downs, his wife; Samuel Canfield and Rebecca Maria Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noadiah Mygatt and Clarissa Lynes, his wife; Ithamer Canfield and Betsey Starr, his wife; William Taylor and Abigail Starr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Mygatt and Abigail Starr, his wife; Samuel Canfield and Elizabeth Judson, his wife; Josiah Starr and Sarah Mygatt, his wife; Daniel Starr and Rachel Starr, his wife; Nathaniel Taylor and Tamar Boardman, his wife.

Eli Mygatt served in the Assembly and rose to the rank of colonel of militia. He died in 1807, aged sixty-five.

Josiah Starr, 1776, commanded a company and his commission as colonel is still in the family. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He died in 1813, aged seventy-three.

Daniel Starr served in the militia and was killed in the defense of Danbury April 27, 1777. He was born at Danbury in 1724.

Samuel Canfield was colonel of militia and in 1781 served at West Point. He died in 1799, aged seventy-three.

Nathaniel Taylor, a graduate of Yale, was a patriot preacher who contributed his salary to the cause. He died in 1800, aged seventy-eight.

Also Nos. 1397, 2382, 3100, 3195, 5064, 5220, 7428, 8962, 9015.

MISS ESTHER JANE HURLBUTT. 10937

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hurlbutt, Sergt. Joseph Ogden and Elijah Gregory, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Patrick Hurlbutt and Nancy Jane Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hurlbutt and Elisabeth Ogden, his wife; Miles Gregory and Annis Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hurlbutt and Esther Patrick, his wife; Joseph Ogden and Rachel Andrews, his wife; Samuel Gregory and Lorana Olmsted, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Gregory and Rachel Stevens, his wife.

Daniel Hurlbutt, 1776, entered the service as corporal and commanded a company when Tryon invaded the State. He was born in 1740 at Wilton, where he died in 1827.

Joseph Ogden served as sergeant at the battle of Germantown and was with the army at Valley Forge.

Elijah Gregory, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Ozias Marvin's company.

Also No. 6716.

MISS SARAH E. ADAMS. 10938

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Aaron Adams, Nathan Adams and Phineas Hanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Adams and Sarah Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Adams and Sally Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Adams and Rhoda Hanford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Adams and Mary Burr, his wife; and of Phineas Hanford.

Aaron Adams, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Ozias Marvin's company, commanded by Gen. Davis Wooster. He was born in 1749 at Westport, where he died in 1826.

Nathan Adams, 1782, was appointed lieutenant to guard the garrison at Black Rock.

Phineas Hanford, 1775, was one of the committee of Norwalk to consider the action of the Continental Congress.

MRS. HARRIET FRANCES BOYER. 10939

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Eugene L. Boyer.

Descendant of Timothy Whitney, David Whitney, Sergt. Peter Quintard and Enos Lounsbury, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis E. Quintard and Matilda Lounsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Evert Quintard and Eliabeth Whitney, his wife; Nathan Lounsbury and Delia Scofield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Whitney and Abigail Smith, his wife; Isaac Quintard and Elizabeth Picket, his wife; Enos Lounsbury and Caty Waterbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Whitney and Elizabeth Hyatt, his wife; and of Peter Quintard.

Timothy Whitney, 1776-77, served as a musician in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, Wooster's brigade. In a skirmish he was thought to be killed, but was only stunned. He was born in 1744 at Norwalk, where he died in 1825

David Whitney owned and commanded a sloop in which, under the guns of the British, he carried supplies to the army.

Peter Quintard, 1776-77, was sergeant in Capt. Seth Seymour's company, Col. John Mead's regiment. He died in 1813, aged eighty-one.

Enos Lounsbury, 1780, enlisted in the Stamford company under Capt. Reuben Scofield for coast duty. He died in 1816, aged fifty-three.

Also No. 4695.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE TUCKER. 10940

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles A. Tucker.

Descendant of David Whitney and of Timothy Whitney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Lewis Quintard and Lydia Treat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Evert Quintard and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife.

See No. 10939.

MRS. CARRIE AYERS LOCKWOOD. 10941

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederic St. John Lockwood.

Descendant of Lieut. Sands Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Seymour Ayres and Nancy Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Raymond and Sally Northrup, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sands Raymond and Sarah Raymond, his wife.

Sands Raymond, 1776, enlisted as a private and during his long service was twice taken prisoner and suffered great privations in the old Sugar House. He rose to be lieutenant of Westchester county militia. He died at Neversink, N. Y., in 1841, aged eighty-one.

MISS GRACE LEONIE PRENTISS. 10942

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. John Lamb, of New York; Rev. Caleb Prentiss, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William De Forest Prentiss and Kate Lamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Clinton Lamb and Eliza Rockwell, his wife; William Prentiss and Angelina G. Hunt, his wife.

See No. 10377.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Prentiss and Abigail Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Prentiss and Dolly Day, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Prentiss and Pamela Mellen, his wife.

Caleb Prentiss, of Harvard, was at the battle of Lexington and in the running fight of that eventful day. He died at Reading in 1803, aged fifty-seven.

MRS. VIOLETTA D. PRENTISS LINGAN. 10943

Born in New York.

Wife of McCubbin Lingan.

Descendant of Gen. John Lamb and of Rev. Caleb Prentiss.

Daughter of William De Forest Prentiss and Kate Lamb, his wife.

See Nos. 10377, 10942.

MRS. MARY RUNETTE WELCH LEWIS. 10944

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Alfred Dennis Lewis.

Descendant of John Jackson, of Connecticut.

Daghter of William Welch and Julia Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Jackson and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jackson and Delight Foster, his wife.

John Jackson, 1776, enlisted for one year and served in the New York campaign. He was born in 1750 at Sharon, where he died in 1820.

MRS. JUSTINE BELLOWS BUCKINGHAM. 10945

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Booth Buckingham.

Descendant of John Bellows, of New York.

Daughter of George Bellows and Caroline Reeve, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bellows and Sarah Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bellows and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bellows.

John Bellows, 1776, enlisted from Brookhaven in Capt. Daniel Griffin's company, Col. Henry Livingston's regiment, and was in active service one year. He died at Southampton in 1827, aged seventy-seven.

MISS CARRIE GREGORY BALL. 10946

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of John Bellows.

Daughter of Richard Leander Ball and Louisa J. Bellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bellows and Caroline Reeve, his wife.

See No. 10945.

MRS. METTIE SOPHIE RIDER STORRS. 10947

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Carlos H. Storrs.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Arthur Rider and Julia Sophie Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Rider and Harriet Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Chapman and Priscilla Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Chapman and Mary Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Chapman and Sarah Ketchum, his wife.

Phineas Chapman commanded a company of militia during the Revolution. He was taken prisoner and confined in New York, where he died in 1777, aged sixty-one.

MRS. FRANCES CHURCH DUNHAM. 10948

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry A. Dunham.

Descendant of Col. Jabez Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Church and Lucinda Riggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebeneer Riggs and Julia Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Riggs and Sebra Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Riggs and Anna Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Thompson and Sarah Gunn, his wife.

Jabez Thompson enlisted from Derby in the first call for troops and commanded a company at the siege of Boston and at the reduction of St. Johns. In the retreat from New York he was in command of the Second Regiment and was killed at Kip's Bay. September 15, 1776.

Also Nos. 3111, 4383, 8977.

MRS. HARRIET CHURCH RIGGS. 10949

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of David C. Riggs.

Descendant of Col. Jabez Thompson.

Daughter of Henry Church and Lucinda Riggs, his wife.

See No. 10948.

MRS. LULU J. TOLLES WARD. 10950

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William L. Ward.

Descendant of Joel Hine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac B. Tolles and Maria W. Buckingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tolles and Mary Hine, his wife.

See No. 10886.

MRS. GEORGIE BANYER NICHOLS WENTZ. 10951

Born in New York.

Wife of James Griswold Wentz.

Descendant of Ephraim Nichols, David Beers and Eleazer Bulkley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Banyer Nichols and Georgiana Bulkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Nichols and Susan Warner, his wife; Charles Bulkley and Elizabeth Beers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Nichols and Miriam Bradley, his wife; Abel Beers and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife; Eleazer Bulkley and Mary Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Beers and Mary Grey, his wife.

Ephraim Nichols, 1776, was a private in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company and in 1777 served under Capt. Ebenezer Hill. He was a pensioner when he died at Greenfield in 1852, aged ninety-four.

David Beers, 1776-81, served several enlistments under different commands.

Eleazer Bulkley was a marine on the "Defense" when that privateer captured Col. Campbell, who was later exchanged for Col. Ethan Allen. He was a pensioner when he died at Southport in 1843, aged eighty.

Also Nos. 4008, 4010.

MRS. EUNICE W. QUIMBY BISHOP. 10952

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lester C. Bishop.

Descendant of Moses Quimby, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Algernon S. Quimby and Cecelia E. MacGregor, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Quimby and Mary Jane Paige, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Quimby and Elizabeth Kittredge, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Moses Quimby, who enlisted from Hampstead in 1775 in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' company, Col. James Reed's regiment. In 1778 he served under Capt. Luther Richardson. He died at Lunenburg in 1840, aged eighty-five.

MRS. CORNELIA ANNA HOWARD. 10953

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Seamon Howard.

Descendant of Capt. John Cornelius Ten Broeck, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Ketchum and Sarah Hannah Keeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum and Maria Ten Broeck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cornelius Ten Broeck and Annatji Ten Broeck, his wife (cousin.)

John Cornelius Ten Broeck, 1775, served as adjutant and subsequently commanded a company under Col. Goose Van Schaick. He was at Trenton, Fort Stanwix, Brandywine,

Valley Forge, Monmouth, and wounded at Yorktown. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He died at Watervliet in 1835, aged eighty.

Also No. 7267.

MRS. MARY CONNER FESSENDEN. 10954

Born in Maine.

Wife of Capt. Joshua Abbe Fessenden, U. S. A.

Descendant of Benjamin Porter and of Samuel Cunningham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Harrison Conner and Rachel Caroline Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zacheus Porter and Rachel Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Porter and Hannah Curtis, his wife; Samuel Cunningham and Susanah Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Porter and Eunice Nurse, his wife.

Benjamin Porter, who was born and died at Salem, served in the Revolution with five of his sons.

Samuel Cunningham, who had fought in the early wars, turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was lieutenant of a company raised at Peterborough in the Burgoyne campaign and joined the forces at Bennington. He died at Belfast, Me., in 1828, aged eighty-nine.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. WEBSTER. 10955

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Daniel F. Webster.

Descendant of Capt. Asaph Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John B. Fox and Hannah Hester Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asaph Hall, Jr., and Hannah C. Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Hall and Esther MacNeel, his wife.

Asaph Hall, 1775, was lieutenant in Capt. Josiah Starr's company and subsequently commanded a company from Goshen. He served many terms in the Assembly. He died in 1800, aged sixty-five.

MRS. SUSAN BROWN MALTBY SMITH. 10956

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Archer Jerome Smith.

Descendant of Col. William Douglas, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Douglas Fowler Maltby and Mary Somers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Julius Maltby and Melinda Fowler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Fowler and Olive Douglas, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Douglas and Hannah Mansfield, his wife.
See No. 10676.

MRS. MARGARET WILMARTH HILL STEELE. 10957
Born in Connecticut.
Wife of H. Milroy Steele.
Descendant of Giles Brockett, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John W. Hill and Margaret Wilmarth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry A. Hill and Anne Hine, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hill and Polly Brockett, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Giles Brockett and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Giles Brockett served as a soldier and survived to receive a pension. He died at Waterbury in 1842, aged eighty-one.

MRS. ANNIE PHELPS RUETE. 10958
Born in New York.
Wife of Charles T. Ruete.
Descendant of Capt. Caleb Phelps, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James L. Phelps and Catharine Vanderpoel, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Phelps and Annie T. Fitch, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Phelps and Mary Henderson, his wife.
Caleb Phelps was a patriot who served as commissioner to provide supplies for soldier's families. He was born in 1708 at Windsor and died there in 1781.

MRS. MARY J. SPENCER STRONG. 10959
Born in Connecticut.
Widow of Judson W. Strong.
Descendant of Josiah Hollister, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Ogden Spencer and Asenath Hollister, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Hollister and Asenath Sweetland, his wife.
See No. 10843.

MISS MARY DOW HOUSTON. 10960
Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Col. Eliphalet Dyer, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Houston and Mary Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Dyer and Lydia Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Thomas Dyer and Elizabeth Ripley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Dyer and Huldah Bowen, his wife.

Eliphalet Dyer, who had served in the early wars, was a delegate to the first general Congress held at Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, September 15, 1774. His portrait appears in the painting of the "First Prayer in Congress." He was born in 1721 at Windham, where he died in 1807.

Also No. 1478.

MRS. SARAH BARNES ROYCE. 10961

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of A. Irving Royce.

Descendant of David Barnes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Barnes and Emeline Ryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barnes and Margaret Wishart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Barnes and Bashaby Reggins, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Barnes, who was born in England. He served as a private in the Salem county militia under Capt. Samuel Hendry and was later transferred to the Invalid Corps of the Continental Army.

MRS. SELINA FOWLER BELDEN. 10962

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Horace Belden.

Descendant of Lieut. Bildad Fowler, of Massachusetts; Jonathan Hopkins of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bildad Fowler and Rachel Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hopkins and Rachel Adams Sikes, his wife.

Bildad Fowler enlisted in the Third Hampshire County Regiment and served in the Burgoyne campaign. His commission as lieutenant is still in the family. He died at Suffield, Conn., in 1814, aged seventy-six.

Jonathan Hopkins served as a private in Sullivan's expedition and was in the battle of Rhode Island, August 29, 1778. He died at Suffield in 1802.

MRS. JEANNETTE GALLUP GIBSON. 10963

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albert I. Gibson.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gallup, of Connecticut..

Daughter of Nathaniel Gallup and Mary E. Mathewson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Gallup and Sally Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Elizabeth Dorrance, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gallup and Margaret Gallup, his wife.

Isaac Gallup served as lieutenant in the first call for troops. In 1777 he commanded a company in Col. Samuel McClelland's regiment. He was born in 1712 at Voluntown and died there in 1799.

MISS ALICE FLORILLA DEXTER. 10964

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Hamilton Grant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Dexter and Wealthy A. Talcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon B. Dexter and Nancy Ann Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hamilton Grant and Lucy Williams, his wife.

Hamilton Grant served as a drummer boy at Bunker Hill. He was in Capt. Reuben Marcy's company at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He died at Ashford in 1822, at the age of sixty-three.

Also No. 7053.

MRS. HARRIET CALLEY KENNEY. 10965

Born in Delaware.

Wife of Richard R. Kenney.

Descendant of Judge John Clarke, of Delaware.

Daughter of John Clarke Pennewill and Virginia Calley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert O. Pennewill and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clarke and Ann Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clarke and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.

John Clarke, 1779 was appointed Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Kent county. He was born in 1725 and died in 1785.

Also No. 7439.

MRS. MAY HART ANDERSON BEERS. 10966

Born in Delaware.

Wife of Henry I. Beers, Jr.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. Edwin S. Anderson and Elizabeth King Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Smith and Mary Eleanor Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Mary Shreeves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Mary Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart, who deserved the title of "Honest John," was a delegate in 1774 to the first general Congress. He was a member of the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. The invasion of the British compelled him to find lodgings where he might, since it was unsafe to remain under the same roof two nights in succession. He was chairman of the Council of Safety, 1777-78. He was born in 1715 at Hopewell, where he died in 1780.

Also Nos. 193, 2383, 3233, 4914, 5174.

MRS. ELIZABETH KING ANDERSON. 10967

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Edwin S. Anderson.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart.

Daughter of George W. Smith and Mary Eleanor Hart, his wife.

See No. 10966.

MISS MELVENA A. PATTERSON. 10968

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Thomas Hichborn and of Robert Hichborn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Sullivan Patterson and Almira Hichborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Revere Hichborn and Eleanor Wilson Dickey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hichborn and Susannah Ellenwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr-.granddaughter of Thomas Hichborn and Susannah Fadree, his wife.

Robert Hichborn acted as guard of the tea ships. He died at Stockton, Me., in 1800, aged sixty.

Thomas Hichborn served on the Committee of Safety.

Also Nos. 5862, 9975.

MISS BEULAH LEAKE. 10969

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. David Page and of Capt. William Garrison, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Garrison Leake and Mary Lore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lore and Deborah Page, his wife; Nathan Leake and Ruth Garrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Page and Sarah Bradford, his wife; William Garrison and Ruth Fithian, his wife.

David Page, 1777, was captain in Col. Enos Seely's regiment of State troops. He was born in 1748 at Newport, where he died in 1812.

William Garrison entered the service as lieutenant and commanded a company of the First Battalion of Cumberland county. He died at Deerfield in 1819, aged seventy-one.

Also No. 6311.

MISS ELIZABETH H. BAXTER. 10970

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Richardson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Eli H. Baxter and Julia Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obadiah Richardson and Jane Bush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Richardson and Fannie Long, his wife.

Daniel Richardson served as lieutenant in the State navy. He was entitled to four thousand acres of land for three years' service. He died in 1811.

MRS. ELLA BERTHA MARCUS BULL. 10971

Born in Georgia.

Wife of A. O. Bull.

Descendant of Col. James McCall, of Georgia.

Daughter of Capt. Van Marcus and Harriett E. Spivey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. E. B. W. Spivey and Sarah Georgiana McCall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McCall and Elizabeth Ann Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McCall and Janet Harris, his wife.

James McCall was at the siege of Augusta and with Morgan at the battle of Cowpens, January 17, 1781. He died soon after, at the age of forty, of small-pox.

MRS. MAY ST. JOHN VON GUNDELL. 10972

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Alfred C. von Gundell.

Descendant of Corp. Matthias St. John, of Connecticut; Lieut. Col. Charles Pope, of Delaware.

Daughter of Newton St. John and Maria Jane Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan St. John and Anna Bump, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias St. John and Naomie Weed, his wife.

See Nos. 10324, 10326.

MRS. JEANNIE BACON BAKER. 10973

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Jesse Albert Baker.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Holcombe, D. D., LL. D., Gov. George Mathews and Thomas Meriwether, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas J. Bacon and George Ann Meriwether, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bacon and Sarah Holcombe, his wife; Dr. George Meriwether and Lucy Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Holcombe and Frances Tanner, his wife; Thomas Meriwether and Rebecca Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mathews and Anne Paul, his wife.

See No. 10207.

Thomas Meriwether served in the Virginia militia under Lafayette and being a fine shot was selected to pick off officers at Yorktown. He died in Georgia.

Henry Holcombe was but thirteen when war was declared, but before he was of age he commanded a company of militia. He became an eminent Baptist divine and died at Philadelphia in 1824.

Also Nos. 1270, 2361, 7077, 9862.

MRS. PAULINE OCTAVIE HEBERT SAUNDERS. 10974

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of George Boykin Saunders.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Adams, Jr., and of Corp. James Adams, of Virginia.

Daughter of Gov. Paul Octave Hebert and Penelope Lynch Adams Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Andrews and Penelope Lynch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Clark Adams and Susan Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Adams and Mary Irvine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Adams, Jr., and Penelope Fluornoy Lynch, his wife.

Robert Adams, Jr., was an active Whig and an able assistant in carrying into execution the "Lynch law." He served in the militia and was at the battle of Guilford.

James Adams was but a youth when he enlisted as a drummer, later he served as corporal.

MISS MABEL A. DURFEE. 10975

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Durfee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Solon Durfee and Sarah Abigail Powers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Durfee and Margaret Kirk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gardner Durfee and Betsey Brightman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Durfee and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

Joseph Durfee, 1776, commanded a company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He turned out at various alarms and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel of Infantry. He died in 1841, aged ninety-one.

MRS. ADA POWERS BARTHOLOMEW. 10976

Born in Illinois.

Wife of E. D. Bartholomew.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter and of Hannah Benedict Carter, of Connecticut..

Daughter of George W. Powers and Almira Avery Giles, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Powers and Abigail Hendrix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Powers and Sally Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife.

See No. 10323.

MRS. EMMA POWERS WARREN. 10977

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John K. Warren.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter and of Hannah Benedict Carter.

Daughter of George W. Powers and Almira Avery Giles, his wife. See Nos. 10323, 10976.

MRS. FLORENCE L. HOLBROOK POUCHER. 10978

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Barnet George Poucher.

Descendant of Corp. Isaac Bartholomew, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Arthur Holbrook and Abbey Josephine Tenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin A. Holbrook and Lucinda Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Holbrook and Minerva Bartholomew, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bartholomew and Lydia Deming Crampton, his wife.

Isaac Bartholomew, 1780, enlisted for the war in Col. Elisha Sheldon's Dragoons and was corporal in 1782. He was a pensioner when he died at Waddington, N. Y., in 1841, aged eighty.

MRS. ADA MARINETTE GIBBS OSBORN. 10979

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Eugene Ernest Osborn.

Descendant of Lieut. Sylvanus Gibbs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Foster Gibbs and Sara Montague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Foster Gibbs and Patience Cone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Gibbs and Hannah Gibbs, his wife.

Sylvanus Gibbs, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Joseph Palmer's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment. In 1778 he served as sergeant under Capt. Ward Swift and in 1779 was lieutenant of the First Barnstable Company. He died at Sandwich in 1835.

MRS. LODISA WELCH AMBROSE. 10980

Born in Michigan.

Wife of James Clement Ambrose.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Welch, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Rev. Enos Welch and Harriet Frost, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Welch and Mary Jackson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Welch and Eunice Welch, his wife.

Joseph Welch, 1775, was a minute man from Berkshire county in Col. John Paterson's regiment. He was lieutenant in Capt. David Noble's company at the siege of Boston and gave valuable service until the evacuation of the British. While in Paterson's Continental Infantry in the Canadian campaign he was taken prisoner at Point de Claire, May, 1776. He was confined on a prison ship at Halifax for nearly a year, then sent to Boston on parole and not exchanged until 1781. He was a pensioner when he died at Saratoga, N. Y., in 1825, aged eighty-seven.

MISS LODILLA AMBROSE. 10981

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Welch.
Daughter of James Clement Ambrose and Lodisa Welch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Enos Welch and Harriet Frost, his wife.
See No. 10980.

MISS ANNA ELIZABETH FELT. 10982

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt and of Judge Charles Platt, of New York.
Daughter of Benjamin F. Felt and Ann Elizabeth Platt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zephaniah Charles Platt and Ann Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Charles Platt and Anne Treadwell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Platt and Caroline Adriance, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Saxton, his wife.

Zephaniah Platt was a signer of the Association Test. The British arrested him on suspicion and carried him to New York, where he contracted small-pox. He was released through the intervention of his daughter, Dorothea, in 1778, but he died a few days after he reached home, aged seventy-

four. His sons, Zephaniah, Nathaniel and Charles served in the army during the Revolution.

Charles Platt, 1776, served as quartermaster of Dutchess county militia in the New York campaign until the enemy retreated to Jersey. He founded the town of Plattsburg, where he died in 1831, aged eighty-seven.

Also Nos. 7095, 7558.

MRS. RUTH ANN GUSTORF. 10983

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Arthur Gustorf.

Descendant of Gideon Stoddard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Fowler Bishop and Ruth Ann Chatfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Chatfield and Lucy Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Chatfield and Ruth Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Stoddard and Olive Curtis, his wife.

Gideon Stoddard was sixty when war was declared. He served on the Committee of Safety of Woodbury.

MRS. LETTIE BISHOP WOOD. 10984

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick Harlin Wood.

Descendant of Gideon Stoddard.

Daughter of Arthur Gustorf and Ruth Ann Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Fowler Bishop and Ruth Ann Chatfield, his wife.

See No. 10983.

MRS. GERTRUDE KING NASH. 10985

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Wallace Nash.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Solomon Everest King and Susan Esther Riefsnyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Riefsnyder and Maria Eve Withington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Withington and Esther Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Withington and Eve Schepler, his wife.

Peter Withington, who was born in England, commanded a company in 1776 in Col. William Cooke's regiment. He contracted a fever and died at Reading May 11, 1777, aged forty-four.

Also Nos. 2547, 6285, 7598.

MRS. MARY WHITNEY CARTER. 10986

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Crawford Carter, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. James Orne, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Orne Whitney, M. D., and Elizabeth Slack Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Whitney and Nancy Orne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Orne and Esther Everett, his wife.

James Orne, 1777, marched from Attlebury at the Rhode Island Alarm. In 1778 he was in Capt. Alexander Foster's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, and in 1780 served under Capt. Enoch Robinson and Col. Isaac Dean. He died in 1804, aged seventy, and upon his tomb is called lieutenant.

Also No. 2487.

MRS. MARY BRYANT FRAZER. 10987

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Edwin Gustavus Frazer.

Descendant of Lieut. David Bryant and of Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Grandison Bryant and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilman Bryant and Mary Thrift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bryant and Mary Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Gilman.

David Bryant, 1777, enlisted from Weare in the regiment commanded by Col. Joseph Cilley. He received a bounty for three year's service.

Jeremiah Gilman entered the service as captain and was promoted to lieutenant colonel in 1777. He died in 1823, at the advanced age of one hundred and three.

Also No. 8394.

MRS. ANNA GUY WALKER. 10988

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles L. Walker.

Descendant of Joel Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles H. Stoddard and Mary Eliza Guy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Guy and Elizabeth Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Phelps and Susannah Phelps, his wife.

Joel Phelps, 1776, enlisted from Simsbury, at the age of seventeen, and served as an orderly. He was a pensioner when he died at Luzerne, N. Y., in 1836, aged seventy-seven.

MISS CARA MORE KEATOR. 10989

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Jerman Keator.

Descendant of John More, of New York.

Daughter of William Chauncey More and Sarah Newkirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander More and Sarah Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert More and Susanna Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John More and Betty Taylor, his wife.

John More, who was born in Scotland, served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Du Bois' company, Col. Anthony Van Bergen's regiment. He died at Roxbury, N. Y., in 1840, aged ninety-five.

Also No. 8822.

MRS. MARY CRAWFORD PLEASANTS. 10990

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Adair Pleasants.

Descendant of Col. James Crawford and of Capt. Robert Buyers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David M. Crawford and Letitia Galt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Crawford and Letitia Buyers, his wife; John Galt and Sarah Mariah Buyers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Crawford and Ann McCausland, his wife; Robert Armour Buyers and Elizabeth McCally, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Buyers and Jean Armour, his wife.

James Crawford served as colonel of Associators of Lancaster county. He died in 1825, aged eighty-four. The sword that he carried is now a prized relic.

Robert Buyers, 1776, commanded a company of the Fifth

Battalion of Foot. The muster roll of the company, his commission and sword are now in the family. He was born in 1746 in Lancaster county, where he died in 1801.

Also No. 1736.

MRS. MARY AVERY BLAKESLEY. 10991

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of A. M. Blakesley.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Egbert Hamilton Avery and Sarah Coggeshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Egbert Avery and Eunice Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Hannah Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Phebe Dennison, his wife.

Ebenezer Avery was killed at the age of forty-nine in the defense of Fort Griswold. Upon his gravestone he is termed "A noble specimen of military valor and patriotic virtue."

Also Nos. 934, 3854, 4716, 7007, 9426.

MRS. ELLA MORE ROSE. 10992

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Alfred Rose.

Descendant of John More, of New York.

Daughter of William Chauncey More and Sarah Newkirk, his wife.

See No. 10989.

MRS. HARRIET MARIA HURST. 10993

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Elmon Wallace Hurst.

Descendant of Moses Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Danforth Clark Field and Lucretia Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Griswold and Julia Kelsy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Griswold and Lucretia Griswold, his wife.

Moses Griswold served at the siege of Boston and turned out in 1779 in the defense of the State. He was born in 1745 at Killingly and died there in 1825.

MRS. LUCY REED OSBORN CURTIS. 10994

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Curtis.

Descendant of Lieut. John Peck and of Sergt. Jeremiah Osborn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcus Brutus Osborn and Eliza A. W. Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Osborn, Jr., and Lucy Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Peck and Rebecca Smith, his wife; Jeremiah Osborn and Mary Parsons, his wife.

Jeremiah Osborn, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Joel Dickinson's company. He subsequently served in Lamb's Artillery and in the Short Levies under Col. Heman Swift. He was a pensioner when he died in 1821, aged seventy-one.

John Peck was a private at the siege of Boston and in 1776 served as sergeant under Capt. David Smith. He was lieutenant, 1777-83, in Capt. Daniel Pendleton's company, Crane's regiment of Artillery. He was a pensioner when he died in 1836, aged eighty-eight.

MRS. HOPE GRANT CURTIS JONES. 10995

Born in Illinois.

Wife of W. H. Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. John Peck and of Sergt. Jeremiah Osborn.

Daughter of Henry Curtis and Lucy R. Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Brutus Osborn and Eliza A. W. Grant, his wife.

See No. 10994.

MISS MARIAN DOROTHY KIRBY. 10996

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Erastus Wolcott and of Samuel Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Arthur Kirby and Arabella Clement, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kirby and Hannah McClure Wolcott, his wife.

See No. 10434.

MRS. ALMYRA TRABUE STRAWN. 10997

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Gates Strawn.

Descendant of Daniel Trabue, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Trabue and Caroline Fish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Trabue and Lucy Waggoner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Trabue and Mary Haskins, his wife.
Daniel Trabue served in the expedition under Col. George Rogers Clark. He was issuing commissary under his brother, James, who was commissary general for the troops in Kentucky. He was born in 1760 and was on the Kentucky pension roll in 1832.
Also No. 1282.

MISS ELLIE J. TRABUE. 10998
Born in Illinois.
Descendant of Daniel Trabue.
Daughter of John Trabue and Caroline Fish, his wife.
See No. 10997.

MRS. FREDRIKA WOODS BANE. 10999
Born in Ohio.
Wife of George M. Bane.
Descendant of Ens. Brintal Robins, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Reuben N. Woods and Betsy M. Eyles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Woods and Polly Robbins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Brintal Robins and Mary Boardman, his wife.
Brintal Robins, 1775-80, served four enlistments as a private in Capt. Samuel Robbins' company. He held the rank of ensign at the close of the war. He died at Greensburg, Pa., in 1836, aged eighty.

MRS. HENRIETTA CANDEE WEIR HESING. 11000
Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Washington Hesing.
Descendant of Samuel Weir, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Weir and Adeline Candee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Weir and Eunice Gould, his wife.
Samuel Weir, 1781, at the age of sixteen, enlisted in the Dragoons and served until peace was declared. He was a pensioner when he died at Milford in 1826.
Also No. 5072.

"See No. —" indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.
"Also No. —" indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.
"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are ten "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abbott, Abby Beecher, ... 306
Abbott, Ella Fuller, ... 229
Adams, Georgiana W., ... 13
Adams, Harriet A., ... 191
Adams, Mary Helen, ... 59
Adams, Sarah E., ... 354
Alexander, Frances Harriet Love, ... 218
Alexander, Mary Lewis Hull, ... 345
Alexander, Orline St. John, ... 128
Alger, Marion Jarves, ... 211
Allen, Ellen Way, ... 35
Allen, Ida Hill Palmer, ... 329
Allen, Mary Fairfax Sherrod, ... 113
Allyn, Adeline Bartlett, ... 142
Almy, Charlotte E., ... 210
Almy, Hannah T., ... 210
Ambrose, Lodisa, ... 369
Ambrose, Lodilla Welch, ... 368
Ames, Helen Strong, ... 223
Anderson, Dovey Blythe, ... 182
Anderson, Elizabeth King, ... 364
Anderson, Mary Schofield, ... 289
Andrews, Alice Ebba, ... 44
Andrews, Roberta Flournoy, ... 114
Angell, Elizabeth H. Stillwell, ... 95
Arms, Fannie Wick, ... 82
Armstrong, Jane Murray Carpenter, ... 92
Armstrong, Marion, ... 349
Arnold, Eleanor Hart Talbot, ... 7
Arnold, Euretta Armenia, ... 69
Arthur, Susan Elizabeth, ... 159
Atherton, Alice Rebecca Day, ... 301
Atwood, Emma Colhoun, ... 93
AVERY, ANGELINA LORING, ... 119
Avery, Mary D. Tracy, ... 80

Bacon, Arianna Pauline, ... 131
Bacon, Mary Elizabeth Coit, ... 340
Bailey, Annie Eliza Sears, ... 177
Bailey, Annie Marie, ... 177
Bailey, Luella Haley, ... 299
Bailey, Mary Lettie, ... 177
Baker, Anna Campbell, ... 1
Baker, Jeannie Bacon, ... 366
Baldwin, Alice Alena, ... 138
Baldwin, Harriet Whitney Rowe, ... 153
Baldwin, Isabella Douglas, ... 270
Baldwin, Mary Riddle, ... 276
Baldwin, Louise Perkins, ... 169
Baldwin, Pamelia Cook, ... 73
Ball, Carrie Gregory, ... 357
Ballard, Mary Griswold, ... 187
Balmain, Margaretta Anshutz, ... 84
Bancroft, Miriam Fernald, ... 116
Bane, Frederika Woods, ... 375
Barbour, Sarah F. Lewis, ... 305
Bardwell, Jessie Edith, ... 78
Barnard, Florence A., ... 155
Barnes, Alline May Bostick, ... 159
Barnes, Charlotte Lancraft Gillett, ... 173
Barnum, Emma Louise, ... 143
Barr, Sarah Jones, ... 56
Barrett, Ellen C., ... 106
Barrett, Esther Mary Tidd, ... 25
Barrett, Janie Sutherlin Smith, ... 315
Bartholomew, Ada Powers, ... 367
Bartholomew, Isabel Warner, ... 331
Bartlett, Abby Hitchcock, ... 164
Barton, Esther Treat Bushnell, ... 16
Bassett, Annie Mary Hayden, ... 256
Bateman, Mary Cornelia, ... 299
Bates, Mary Seymour, ... 73
Bates, Susannah Lincoln Richards, ... 241
Baxter, Elizabeth H., ... 365
Beale, Ella, ... 285
Beale, Lillian, ... 285
Beaver, Anna Wheaton, ... 117
Beck, Rachel Wyatt Tongate, ... 228
Beer, Martha Anne Alice Baldwin, ... 242
Beers, May Hart Anderson, ... 364
Belcher, Annette Talbot, ... 328
BELDEN, SELINA FOWLER, ... 362

Bell, Eliza Upham, ... 11
Bennett, Amanda Sherman, ... 263
Bentley, Gertrude R. Myers, ... 242
BENTON, ANNA MARIA, ... 140
Berry, Anna Watkins, ... 306
Betts, Anna, ... 70
Bickham, Maria E. Strickle, ... 79
Bigelow, Ella Currier Stevens, ... 25
Billings, Fanny Aldrich, ... 197
Bishop, Abbie Putnam, ... 241
Bishop, Eunice W. Quimby, ... 359
Black, Mary Anthony, ... 283
Blakeman, Mary Anna Johnson, ... 345
Blakeslee, Emma Atwater, ... 345
Blakeslee, Mary Atwater, ... 344
Blakesley, Mary Avery, ... 373
Bliss, Anna Metcalf, ... 263
Blumer, Helen Antoinette, ... 250
Boomer, Rebecca Waterman, ... 15
Boose, Ellen Williamson, ... 10
Bosworth, Ellen Metcalf, ... 96
Botsford, Mary Louise, ... 105
Boutwell, Georgianna A., ... 83
BOWDEN, CATHARINE ROCKWELL, ... 284
Bowen, Fanny M. Corey, ... 210
Bowen, Lucile Shirley Langstaff, ... 99
Boyer, Harriet Frances, ... 354
Bradley, Mary E. Kimberly, ... 351
Brady, Edith Lawrence Munger, ... 155
Brainard, Mary Bulkely, ... 340
Brewer, Mary Spencer Clapp, ... 336
Brigham, Emma E., ... 190
Bright, Elizabeth Huntington, ... 74
Brinkerhoff, Adelaide H., ... 79
Broadfoot, May Marceline, ... 266
Broadhead, Adelaide Vernooy, ... 257
Bronson, Julia M., ... 133
Brooks, Anna Maria Curtiss, ... 279
Broun, Elizabeth Lee, ... 324
Brown, Alice J., ... 286
Brown, Alida Estelle Garretson, ... 235
Brown, Anna Belsie Abernethy, ... 99
Brown, Anna J., ... 300
Brown, Elizabeth Watrous, ... 252
Brown, Hannah Cornelia Adams, ... 190
Brown, Irene Fowler, ... 100

Brown, Letitia Dean Edmunds, ... 109
BROWN, MARTHA GIDDINGS LUFKIN, ... 14
Brown, Mary Anna, ... 300
Brown, Mary Edwards, ... 316
Brown, Ruth Rosena, ... 54
Brundage, Ella E. Murphy, ... 64
Brundage, Lida Fleming, ... 282
Buckingham, Justine Bellows, ... 357
Buffum, Vryling Wilder, ... 199
Bulkeley, Ella Taylor, ... 146
Bull, Ella Bertha Marcus, ... 365
Bull, Nancy Warren, ... 236
Bullard, Mary Blackmar, ... 157
Bullis, Mary Winifred, ... 55
Bunton, Mary Greenwood Giles, ... 194
Burgess, Caroline Howard, ... 311
Burgess, Emma Bryant, ... 125
Burrough, Harriet Elizabeth, ... 94
Burrows, Ella Nason, ... 43
Burt, Juliet, ... 273
Burton, Frances Miller, ... 22
Butterfield, Jessie Cutler, ... 171

Cabaniss, Martha Jelks, ... 114
Cady, Constance Harrison, ... 117
Caldwell, Willie Walker, ... 107
Callender, Ada B., ... 104
Campbell, Elizabeth Mowry, ... 292
Campbell, Helen Thornton, ... 240
Campbell, Jane McIntosh, ... 250
Campbell, Juliet H. Lewis, ... 291
Campbell, Susie Stuart, ... 313
Carley, Lydia Kate, ... 74
Carter, Marion Pierce, ... 144
Carter, Mary Whitney, ... 371
Case, Mary Bowen, ... 46
Cavanagh, Nellie Parkinson, ... 298
Chase, Sylvia A., ... 298
Chaffee, Mabel Rose Gibson, ... 106
Chamberlin, Julia Baird, ... 75
Chapin, Jennie, ... 18
Chapman, Antoinette M. Haight, ... 227
Chapman, Mary, ... 17
Chappell, Anne Huntington, ... 141
Chappell, Hannah Sage Huntington, ... 141
Chatfield, Harriet Tomlinson, ... 132

Chatfield, Ida Parker, ... 103
Childs, Ella Blanchard, ... 319
Childs, Grace Damon Smith, ... 120
Church, Mary A. Holbrook, ... 332
Churchill, Lillie Cuyler Lacey, ... 166
Clark, Dicea M. Ainsworth, ... 204
Clark, Emma E., ... 161
Clark, Julia A. Moulton, ... 154
Clark, Kate Dimock, ... 12
Clarke, Sarah Elizabeth Scoville, ... 246
CLAYES, LYDIA BULLAR, ... 172
Clift, Florence Parrott, ... 305
Clymer, Emily S., ... 296
Coan, Mary Alice Welles, ... 4
Coates, Helen Louise, ... 294
Cobb, Ada Dewey, ... 263
Coburn, Emily J. Tufts, ... 206
Coburn, Mary E. Bigelow, ... 202
Cochran, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 51
Codd, Abigail Jane Young, ... 239
Codd, Elizabeth Ann, ... 239
Codd, Margaret Jane, ... 239
Coe, Clara Martina, ... 135
Comstock, Alice M., ... 204
Cone, Mary C., ... 339
Congdon, Ella Maria, ... 208
Conkey, M. Helen, ... 45
Conklin, Barbara E. W., ... 65
Connor, Gertrude Eliza, ... 105
Cook, Anna Ware Poole, ... 239
Cook, Marion Leslie, ... 194
Cooke, Lydia M., ... 301
Cooper, Lena Lawson, ... 108
Copeland Anna Gibbon, ... 179
Corey, Harriet M., ... 209
Cornish, Alice Elizabeth, ... 42
Cornish, Alice F. Olmstead, ... 43
Corry, Anna Landell, ... 294
Cowan, Anna Gilbert, ... 248
Cowles, Elizabeth W. Botsford, ... 38
Cowles, Ella Louise Terry, ... 151
Craig, Helen M. Chatfield, ... 264
Craige, Elizabeth Brooke Heberton, ... 293
Craighead, Rachel Carter, ... 308
Crain, Vennette Sweet, ... 170
Crane, Bertha Chapman, ... 337
Crawford, Mary Elizabeth Cushing, ... 198

Cresswell, Deborah Moulson, ... 288
Crosby, Helen Sophia Bates, ... 40
Crosby, Jane Snowden Woodburn, ... 94
Crosby, Marion Emma, ... 222
Crossman, Larry L., ... 318
Crowley, Mary Gloriana, ... 238
Cullen, Sarah Eliza, ... 273
Cunningham, Mary Atkinson, ... 184
Currie, Caroline Gilbert, ... 41
Currier, Effie Carolena Hodge, ... 36
Curtis, Elizabeth Jane Hutchinson, ... 36
Curtis, Ella C. Birdsey, ... 119
Curtis, Lucy Reed Asborn, ... 373
Curtis, Sophie Mansfield, ... 135
Curtiss, Margaret A., ... 124
Cutler, Clara B., ... 32
Cutler, Lucy Carter, ... 221

Daboll, Lizzie Morgan, ... 337
Daisy, Georgia Deetz, ... 9
Damon, Susan Collamore, ... 16
Daniels, Mary Eleanor, ... 162
Darbishire, Anne Shelby, ... 182
Davidson, Laura Jack, ... 308
Davidson, Mary Agnew Quay, ... 85
Davis, Mary Hill, ... 310
Davis, Sarah Jane Dike, ... 195
Davison, Jeannie McDougall, ... 71
Dawson, Mary Anna White, ... 167
Day, Caroline E., ... 119
Day, Mary Frances, ... 81
Dayton, Anna Lewis, ... 231
Dean, Anna, ... 65
Dean, Carrie Canfield, ... 165
Deane, Louise Griswold, ... 19
Deane, Mary G., ... 207
DeArmond, Elizabeth W., ... 289
DeHaven, Sarah Cole, ... 287
DeJarnette, Gabriel Harrison, ... 310
DeLang, Luella Townley, ... 274
DeMott, Margaretta Clark, ... 51
DeMott, Minnie Winsor, ... 131
Denison, Harriet, ... 110
Denny, Helen Maria Abell, ... 238
Denny, Lucy Chase Chapman, ... 101
Derby, Martha M. Keys, ... 31

Deuel, Elizabeth Ann Stickle, ... 325
Dexter, Alice Florilla, ... 363
Dickinson, Fanny Rose, ... 325
Dike, Cora Eliza, ... 188
Dodge, Martha A., ... 31
Donaghe, Susan Boylston, ... 47
Doolittle, Ella J. Ladd, ... 331
Doughty, Margaret Davis, ... 93
Dow, Annie Mays, ... 160
Dow, Mary Everett, ... 209
Downer, Frances Beach, ... 237
Downs, Charlotte Redfield, ... 336
Draper, Harriet Lee, ... 304
Du Bois, Amy Brown, ... 61
Du Bois, Anne Maria, ... 62
Duff, Caroline Robinson Barrell, ... 175
Dula, Julia Womack, ... 315
Dungan, Minnie Warren, ... 178
Dunham, Frances Church, ... 357
Dunham, Mary Clement, ... 212
Du Pré, Helen C. Stevents, ... 97
Durfee, Mabel A., ... 367
Duryea, Kate, ... 61
Dutton, Mary Fisher, ... 251

Earl, Jeannie Stewart, ... 246
Eddy, Mary Andras, ... 96
Edgerton, May Kelsey, ... 136
Edwards, Emily Frances Rose, ... 264
Edwards, Harriet Loraine, ... 147
Edwards, Louise Deane, ... 39
Egan, Kate Carleton Holland, ... 221
Egbert, Ellen W. Adams, ... 205
Eichelberger, Cora Bartlett 277
Elder, Adeline Cordelia, ... 57
Elder, Clara Angela, ... 269
Elder, Mary Elizabeth, ... 266
Eldredge, Estelle Hollembeak, ... 97
Ellis, Jennie S. Ives, ... 12
Elmendorf, Agnes, ... 312
Ely, Hattie Alford, ... 124
Eshleman, Emma Harriet, ... 91
Estabrook, Hattie Forbes, ... 102
Evans, Annie Elizabeth, ... 2
Evans, Eliza Beers, ... 126

Evans, Katherine Mary Penn Evans, ... 315
Evans, Katherine Odiorne, ... 23
Evans, Margaret Petrie Munson, ... 72
Evans, Maria Beers, ... 126
Eveleth, Fanny Swift Todd, ... 183
Everest, Maria Louisa Wadhams, ... 347
Everett, Mary Ethel, ... 10

Fairbanks, Harriet Bates, ... 265
Fairchild, Helen Ledyard-Lincklaen, ... 247
Fairchild, Mary E. Bliss, ... 344
Fancher, Frances Jane, ... 349
Fanton, Mary E., ... 145
Farnham, Cora Thompson, ... 54
Farquhar, Mary Gano Strickle, ... 113
Fee, Elizabeth Brady, ... 44
Felt, Anna Elizabeth, ... 369
Ferris, Fannie Cornelia, ... 215
Fessenden, Mary Conner, ... 360
Field, Lida Amanda, ... 158
Field, Minnie Adelle, ... 158
Fisher, Hortense Ellis, ... 168
Fitch, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 176
Fite, Eunice Williams, ... 100
Fitzpatrick, Clara Elgin, ... 326
Fford, Rosette Suchley, ... 48
Flint, Isabel Gertrude, ... 37
Flint, Mary Ellen, ... 208
Fogel, Anna Jane, ... 92
Follett, Abbie Williams, ... 220
Ford, Annie Howland, ... 49
Ford, Carrie J. Ross, ... 284
Ford, Frances Cruger, ... 53
Forney, Jane Richardson, ... 58
Forrest, Emily Conti Kimball, ... 321
Foskett, Mary Elizabeth Phelps, ... 139
Foster, Celestie Helena Morse, ... 16
Foster, Elizabeth White, ... 180
Foster, Martha Wetherbee, ... 221
Foster, Mary, Churchill, ... 186
Frazer, Flora Ristine, ... 176
Frazer, Mary Bryant, ... 371
Freeman, Eloise Wool Telfair, ... 59
French, Ellen Raymond, ... 333

Fryberger, Agnes Moore, ... 213
Fulgham, Katharine Brown, ... 323
Fuller, Anne Eliza, ... 304
Fuller, Mary Goddard, ... 22
Funk, Frances Correll, ... 175
Furst, Annie Brown, ... 287

Gamble, Eleanor Acheson McCulloch, ... 68
Gano, Mary Churchill Weldon, ... 278
Garland, Marie Louise Tudor, ... 202
Garner, Janette Adams, ... 87
Gary, Eliza Tusten, ... 305
Gay, Laura, ... 126
Gerard, Jessie Bryant, ... 333
Gibson, Jeannette Gallup, ... 363
Gibson, Mary Rachel Shoemaker, ... 276
Gilbert, Annie Hay Davis, ... 287
Gilbert, Louise Howells, ... 333
Gilbert, Margaret D. Reed, ... 245
Gill, Ellen M. Bowditch, ... 14
Gill, Emma Frances, ... 14
Gillespie, Elizabeth Duane, ... 292
Gillespy, Mary E. P., ... 256
Gilliland, Emily Thurber, ... 68
Girty, Emma Hopkins, ... 279
Gladding, Mary D. Atkins, ... 100
Glover, Harriet Dawson Coleman, ... 128
Godley, Rebecca Hodgson, ... 272
Goldsborough, Eleanor Cooke, ... 58
Gooch, Anna Stout, ... 7
Goodwin, Clara Wild, ... 29
Goodwin, Emma Wild, ... 31
Gordon, Sarah Emeline Blake, ... 143
Gordon, Susan Lanor, ... 146
Gould, Lillian Ann, ... 265
Granger, Ethel, ... 270
Grant, Mary Thomas, ... 322
Graveley, Elizabeth Stuart, ... 313
Graves, Adeline Allen, ... 182
Graves, Mary Brooks, ... 5
Gray, Marietta Way, ... 111
Green, Cora Hoxie, ... 113
Green, Elizabeth Avery 206
Greenwood, Eliza Maria, ... 36
Griffin, Sarah Elizabeth Wood, ... 33

Griffith, Carolyn Porter Adams, ... 174
Griffith, Jennie Serrill, ... 88
Griswold, Elvia Smith, ... 343
Griswold, Helen, ... 192
Griswold, Vivian, ... 187
Grosvenor, Olivia Polk Hill, ... 99
Gustorf, Ruth Ann, ... 370

Haff, Mary Christiana Harris, ... 328
Hall, Ann Maria Ward, ... 283
Hall, Grace M., ... 138
Hall, Mabel Edith David, ... 343
Hall, Mary Eliza, ... 284
HALL, MARY TODD, ... 342
Hamilton, Carolyn Penney Haney, ... 88
Handy, Amy Littlefield, ... 279
Harbine, Amelia Irene, ... 281
Harlan, Martha Sample, ... 89
Harmon, Alice E. Vance, ... 230
Harris, Florence Celestia, ... 328
Harris, Pauline Goddard, ... 328
Harrison, Alice Mary, ... 312
Harrison, Mary Addie, ... 323
Hart, Bertha Platt, ... 133
Hartley, Eliza Holland Davitt, ... 86
Hartshorne, Sara Glover, ... 129
Hassard, Mary L. Udell, ... 132
Hastings, C. Augusta, ... 189
Haughton, Ella Gayle, ... 325
Hawkins, Mary Belle, ... 282
Hayes, Mary Van Valzah, ... 90
Haynes, Julia Maria, ... 84
Hayward, Eleanore Erwin, ... 46
Hazeltine, Mary Emogene, ... 240
Head, Mary Sargent, ... 52
Head, Sallie, ... 53
Hebb, Mary Stirling, ... 9
Hedges, Clarissa Bissell, ... 18
Heitshur, Mary Geiger, ... 288
Held, Martha Thomson, ... 243
Henry, Louise Pierrepont McNair, ... 45
Hereford, Virginia, ... 227
Herrick, Fannie Russell, ... 27
Herrick, Mary Abbie, ... 196
Herron, Emily Sprankle, ... 87

Hesing, Henrietta Candee Weir, ... 375
Hight, Kate M., ... 1
Hill, Mary Alice St. John, ... 150
Hill, Mary Morton Wood, ... 99
Hill, Theoda Josephine, ... 34
Hill, Valeria Elizabeth Clymer, ... 297
Hinds, Annie Mason, ... 13
Hitchcock, Anna Charlotte, ... 205
Hitchcock, Caroline Judson, ... 135
Hoadley, Alice Emma, ... 151
Hoag, Elizabeth Celeste Acker, ... 252
Hodgman, Gertrude Varney, ... 72
Hogg, Frances Gatchell, ... 55
Holbrook, Augusta Hull, ... 152
Holbrook, Eleanor Briggs, ... 167
Holbrook, Eliza Ransom, ... 217
Holland, Eliza Davitt, ... 89
Holmes, Sarah Eddy, ... 23
Holt, Welthe Ruggles Tucker, ... 318
Holton, Jennie McDowell, ... 181
Hood, Lizzie Frances, ... 195
Hooper, Grace Martin, ... 232
Hoopes, Eliza Yorke, ... 295
Houston, Mary Dow, ... 361
Howard, Cornelia Anna, ... 359
Howard, Emma Pease, ... 172
Howard, Emma Shafter, ... 117
Howard, Julia Cutler, ... 121
Howe, Mary Ida, ... 202
Howell, Julia Tyler, ... 326
Hubbell, Caroline Southmayd, ... 236
Hudson, Eleanor Mead, ... 67
Hudson, Mary E. 26
Hudson, Nannie Hill, ... 317
Huff, Kate E. Heller, ... 93
Hughes, Antoinette Carter, ... 258
Hughes, Matilda Emeline Nichols, ... 214
Hume, Pattie Miller, ... 180
Hundley, Lizzie Moore, ... 6
Hurd, Mary Oades, ... 249
Hurst, Harriet Maria, ... 273
Hurst, Jane Ritchie Guilford, ... 244
Hyde, Mary Crawford Murray, ... 59

Immich, Adelaide Douglass, ... 136
Ingalls, Henrietta Du Bois, ... 255
Irvine, Amine Underwood, ... 168
Irvine, Margaret Helen, ... 269
Irvine, Mary Edith, ... 268
Irwin, Mary Louise Orr, ... 275

Jackman, Clarice Juliett Hanchett, ... 322
Jackson, Irene Tift Woolfolk, ... 157
Jackson, Violet Eldora Loomis, ... 349
Jefferson, Caroline Augusta, ... 200
Jeffreys, Amy Elizabeth Faulconer, ... 211
Jenks, Annie Cleveland Rice, ... 301
Johnson, Clara Anne, ... 190
Johnson, Eliza Stringham, ... 247
Johnson, Elmira Shattuck, ... 21
Johnson, Ida Jennette Coe, ... 335
Johnson, Jessie Barber, ... 243
Johnson, Leora, ... 5
Johnson, Sarah Eliza, ... 154
Johnston, Emma Townley, ... 274
Johnston, Laura Hood, ... 229
Johnston, Maria I. Barnett, ... 46
Jones, Alice Warner, ... 240
Jones, Carrie R., ... 310
Jones, Elizabeth Tompkins, ... 66
Jones, Hope Grant Curtis, ... 374
Jordan, Clifford Hall, ... 166
Joy, Helen Newberry, ... 38

Keator, Cara More, ... 372
Keightley, Julia W. Lewis, ... 291
Keith, Lizzie Woodbury, ... 11
Kellogg, Elizabeth Brownell, ... 248
Kellogg, Elizabeth Smith, ... 67
Kelly, Sarah M. Brooks, ... 259
Kemp, Jessie Isabel, ... 196
Kendall, Isabella Perkins, ... 200
Kenney, Alice Ellen, ... 195
Kenney, Harriet Calley, ... 363
Kestner, Helen Louise, ... 139
Keyes, Ellen Leighton, ... 11
Kilbourn, Helen Louise Holbrook, ... 334

Kimball, Anna Mortland, ... 321
Kimball, Maria Cage, ... 309
King, Elizabeth Fowler, ... 350
King, Josephine Morse, ... 343
King, Maryette Packard, ... 174
King, Rittie Emerson, ... 260
Kingsley, Lucretia Huntley, ... 77
Kingsley, Mary Robie, ... 261
Kirby, Marian Dorothy, ... 374
Kirkland, Maria Marion Palmer, ... 307
Knight, Sophie Potter, ... 96
Knox, Edith Sherman, ... 48

Lacey, Ruth Sigourney, ... 166
Lamb, Fannie Cleveland, ... 70
Lambert, Helen Margaret, ... 21
Lane, Emma Electa Twitchell, ... 122
Larmon, Mary Louise, ... 245
Lattin, Ellen Rebecca, ... 137
Lawson, Anne Brooke, ... 108
Lazell, Julia Cilley, ... 109
Leake, Beulah, ... 365
Lee, Agnes, ... 227
Lee, Emma Chloe Carter, ... 204
Lee, Emma Dimock, ... 51
Lee, Julia Bassett, ... 122
Lee, Mary Pratt, ... 177
Lee, Nellie Canfield, ... 163
Leib, Lida Campbell Grissim, ... 325
Leighton, Mary A. Kendall, ... 198
Le Valley, Helen Pitkin, ... 319
Lewis, Hannah Andrews, ... 89
Lewis, Louise Campbell, ... 225
Lewis, Mary Runette Welch, ... 356
Lines, Harriet Bunnell, ... 346
Lingan, Violetta D. Prentiss, ... 356
Linsley, Harriet Foote, ... 346
Lintner, Frances Hutchinson, ... 66
Lippitt, Adelaide Bowe, ... 69
Lippitt, Ida St. Clair Jerome, ... 327
Locke, Carrie Bent, ... 28
Locke, Mary Learned, ... 210
Lockwood, Carrie Ayers, ... 355
Loomis, Elizabeth Benton, ... 140

Loomis, Eunice Newberry, ... 140
Loomis, Marian Hillhouse Fitch, ... 32
Loosley, Emma Louise, ... 329
Loring, Mary Hopkins, ... 23
Lounsbury, Henrietta, ... 253
Lowe, Edith, ... 155
Lucas, Grace Lounsbury, ... 346
Lum, Frances H. Thompson, ... 332
Lunt, Lizzie Wilder, ... 13
Luther, Eleanor Russell, ... 300
Lyon, Caroline E. Goulding, ... 334

McCandlish, Elizabeth Hastings, ... 34
McClelland, Marion, ... 164
McCurdy, Mary Suchley, ... 48
McDaniels, Martha C. Walker, ... 19
MacGregor, Alice Wentworth, ... 203
McHale, Addie Brown, ... 215
McLeod, Genevieve Camp, ... 111
Maddin, Annie Pillow Gray, ... 98
Makoy, Margaret Chambers Brent, ... 8
Manning, Mary Margaretta Fryer, ... 259
Mantanye, Caroline Baldwin, ... 286
Markee, Abby Sophia, ... 2
Marshall, Caroline Munson, ... 277
Marshall, Elizabeth Gratz, ... 290
Martin, Adelia Wyman, ... 68
Martin, Helen Tremain, ... 259
Martin, Jessie Thomas, ... 314
Martin, Mary Ann, ... 112
Martin, Mary Hunkins, ... 320
Martin, Mary Luella, ... 320
Martin, Virginia Pike, ... 218
Marvin, Clara Elizabeth, ... 149
Mason, Nannie Worthington, ... 298
Massie, Pauline, ... 316
Medbury, Mary Elizabeth Cass, ... 146
Meier, Grace M. Hamilton, ... 133
Melcher, Abby Ripley, ... 197
Merrill, Margaret E. Spencer, ... 6
Mersick, Mary E., ... 124
Miller, Aralene Paul, ... 294
Miller, Caroline Amelia Whipple, ... 185
Miller, Cynthia Dixon, ... 123

Miller, Joseph Blount, ... 157
Miller, Louise Luny, ... 56
Miltimore, Polly Bassett Vail, ... 173
Miner, Lucy Kimball Bishop, ... 140
Mitchell, Anna Mansur, ... 202
Mitchell, Hattie Mae, ... 158
Mixter, Elizabeth Bradley, ... 171
Montgomery, L. Clara, ... 173
Mooers, Helen M., ... 110
Moore, Faustina Maria Whithed, ... 20
Moore, Nancy Clark Williams, ... 254
Moriarta, Harriet Merchant, ... 252
Morse, A. Amelia, ... 28
Morse, Mabel Irene Meeker, ... 233
Moses, Helen Graham, ... 49
Moyer, Ellen Young, ... 162
Mumford, Mary Eno, ... 122
Munger, Jennie Clarissa Lewis, ... 155
Munroe, Elmira, ... 26
Munroe, Helen Hilger Gookin, ... 26
Munroe, Mary Alice, ... 24
Munson, Maria A. Starbuck, ... 249
Munson, Sarah Potwin, ... 266
Murdock, Mary Peason Paulding, ... 251
Murphy, Elizabeth Jane, ... 231
Muzzey, Susan Wood, ... 25

Nash, Gertrude King, ... 370
Nave, Ada M., ... 227
Nave, Annie McClenachan English, ... 226
Nelson, Kate, ... 228
Nelson, Selma, ... 107
Nevin, Adelaide Mellier, ... 86
Nevin, Mary Elizabeth, ... 85
Newberry, Helen Handy, ... 39
Newman, Evelina Egberts, ... 260
Newton, Nellie Marie, ... 56
Noble, Bertha Elliton Sparks, ... 348
Noël, Eleanor Freneau, ... 327
North, Sarah, ... 127
Northrop, Amelia I., ... 145

Ogden, Caro Clark Eastman, ... 156
Olmstead, Nannie E. Hobby, ... 147
Orr, Anna Ogden Spencer, ... 276
Orton, Mary Hallock, ... 147
Osborn, Ada Marinette Gibbs, ... 368
Osborne, Consuelo, ... 214
Osgood, Harriet A. White, ... 30
Oursler, Anna Cunningham, ... 298
Oursler, Mary C., ... 297

Paddock, Jessie Ferguson, ... 38
Palmer, Emma Carrie, ... 330
Paris, Ida Hine, ... 217
Park, Anna Lewis, ... 90
Park, Harriet Elizabeth Clarke, ... 74
Parker, Algerose Wylie, ... 341
Parsons, Vina Bunton Brackett, ... 189
Patterson, Melvena A., ... 364
Payson, Mary A., ... 51
Pearson, Daisy Dean, ... 338
Pease, Clara Louise, ... 347
Pease, Hattie Elizabeth, ... 134
Peck, Georgeanna Eliot, ... 153
Peck, Henrietta Louise, ... 153
Penn, Kate Rucker, ... 314
Penn, Mary Katherine, ... 314
Pennypacker, Clara Kames, ... 89
Perry, Esther C., ... 339
Perry, Harriet Day Shepard, ... 162
Perry, Loretta Brundige, ... 336
Phyfe, Henrietta St. John, ... 128
Piatt, Julia Chester Goddard, ... 77
Pierce, Elizabeth Frances, ... 352
Pierce, Etta Smith, ... 27
Pierce, Louisa L. Taylor, ... 37
Pierce, May L., ... 37
Pinkerton, Florence Adams, ... 270
Pinkerton, Kate Agnes, ... 269
Platt, Amelia Lewis, ... 132
Platt, Julia Antoinette Austin, ... 153
Pleasants, Mary Crawford, ... 372
Plough, Ella F. Skilton, ... 40
Plumb, Isabel Mygatt, ... 353
Polhemus, Eunice Weston, ... 115

Pond, Florence St. John, ... 127
Porter, Annie Comstock, ... 233
Potter, Eliza H. Tibbitts, ... 299
Potter, Louise M., ... 194
Potter, Mary LeMoine, ... 304
Potter, Mildred Grace, ... 194
Potwin, Eliza Lewis, ... 161
Poucher, Florence L. Holbrook, ... 368
Pratt, Edith Forrester, ... 302
Pratt, Ellen Leora, ... 303
Pratt, Marcia Jane, ... 150
Prentiss, Grace Leonie, ... 356
Prentiss, Kate Lamb, ... 147
Prentiss, Mary E., ... 236
Prescott, Frances M. Cotton, ... 73
Prescott, Helen Bates Crosby, ... 222
Prince, Harriet Ann Elmina, ... 142
Procter, Florence Cunningham, ... 12

Quaid, Margaret Lord, ... 71
Quarles, Emma Thiers, ... 319
Quay Coral, ... 85
Quinby, Florie DeVeaux, ... 156
Quinby, Marie Antoinette, ... 231

Ramsdell, Kate Miller, ... 237
Randall, Emma Alexander Burch, ... 245
Raymond, Emma Stone, ... 280
Reeve, Darlene Stevens, ... 171
Reeve, Mary Elizabeth Arnold, ... 300
Reilly, Emma Tower, ... 295
Rice, Fannie Crosby, ... 103
Rice, Isabelle Turnbull, ... 44
Rich, Evelyn, ... 193
Rich, Maria Jennette, ... 130
Richards, Louisa Frances, ... 228
Richardson, Ada Theresa, ... 184
Richardson, Charlotte Jeannette, ... 179
Richardson, Cora Louise, ... 184
Richardson, Helen Maud, ... 199
Richardson, Ida A. Ellis, ... 21
Ridgely, Jane M. Barret, ... 169
Riggs, Harriet Church, ... 358

Robbins, Henrietta Gaines, ... 28
Robbins, Mary Abby, ... 329
Robbins, Sara Lizzie, ... 329
Roberts, Frances White, ... 247
Roberts, Lillian Tuckerman, ... 342
Roberts, Mary Rice, ... 176
Robertson, Estelle Fisher, ... 9
Robertson, Lena Watson, ... 152
Robinson, Rebekah Eliza, ... 24
Robinson, Theodora Margaret, ... 24
Rockhold, Cidna Maria, ... 83
Rogers, Emma E., ... 214
Rogers, Florence Clement, ... 265
Rogers, Helen Eliza Carley, ... 75
Rogers, Margaret Clark, ... 347
Roosa, Laura, ... 62
Roosa, Margaret C., ... 62
Rose, Amy Bradley Childs, ... 58
Rose, Ella More, ... 373
Ross, Nellie Brown, ... 57
Rounsevel, Emilie Gibson, ... 323
Rowe, Caroline S. Kimball, ... 112
Royce, Christiana Burgess, ... 311
Royce, Sarah Barnes, ... 362
Royer, Bessie Alexander Gabriel, ... 283
Ruete, Annie Phelps, ... 361
Runals, Carrie Warburton Stryker, ... 322
Runyan, Mary Ellen, ... 278
Russ, Fronie Gage, ... 52
Russel, Mary E. Rumney, ... 211
Russell, Aurelia Henry, ... 118
Russell, Elizabeth Augusta, ... 217

Sage, Sarah Porter, ... 66
Sage, Sophie West Hayes, ... 116
Samson, Louisa Emma, ... 198
Samuell, Sallie Worthington, ... 101
Sanborn, Emily Bruce, ... 219
Sanborn, Nellie Grace, ... 219
Sanders, M. Isabel, ... 271
Sands, Clara Louise, ... 134
Saunders, Pauline Octavie Herbert, ... 366
Savery, Edith Parker, ... 103
Sawyer, Kate Hudson, ... 218

Schadle, Jennie R. Miller, ... 40
Schneeweiss, M. Cornelia, ... 50
Schulte, Julia Low, ... 76
Scofield, Jane Evelina, ... 123
Scott, Mary Ellen Clark, ... 121
Seaman, Emily De Wint, ... 63
Seaman, Mary Groebe, ... 64
Seamons, Calista Vinton Burrows, ... 348
Searles, Eloise Rumney, ... 262
Seely, Helen Simpson, ... 271
Shaw, Rebecca Peabody Hutchinson, ... 228
Sheerar, Nelly Strickland Markham, ... 311
Shepley, Caroline Matilda Rogers, ... 216
Sherman, Julia Burnham, ... 49
Sherman, Julia Frances, ... 49
Sherman, Julia T., ... 238
Sherwood, Phebe Esther Acker, ... 251
Shoecraft, Jutie McIntosh, ... 5
Shoemaker, Elmyra Burbank, ... 277
Shumway, Emma Beach, ... 160
Silva, Caroline Beecher, ... 306
Simmons, Frances Grant, ... 322
Simonds, Emeline Bridge, ... 192
Simpson, Fanny Combs, ... 223
Sinclair, Mary F., ... 286
Skinner, Ellen M. Hubbard, ... 163
Slavens, Bessie Sutton, ... 225
Smith, Althea Moore, ... 284
Smith, Angie L. Boothby, ... 207
Smith, Anjeanette Kenney, ... 196
Smith, Annette Kimball, ... 330
Smith, Catharine Gleeson, ... 280
Smith, Catharine Olivia, ... 254
Smith, Clara Starbuck, ... 275
Smith, Eliza Stewart Mann, ... 220
Smith, Florence Compton, ... 223
Smith, Helen Gertrude, ... 207
Smith, Louise, ... 120
Smith, Marion Darling, ... 30
SMITH, MARY MORRISS, ... 308
Smith, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 142
Smith, Susan Brown Maltby, ... 360
Smith, Virginia Ferguson, ... 38
Snow, Mary Virginia, ... 96
Snyder, Mississippi Hudson, ... 258

Somers, Emma Drew, ... 334
Soper, Hetty Mann Wardwell, ... 262
Soper, Mary Theresa, ... 274
Space, Maria Thompson Graham, ... 213
Spangler, Leola May, ... 267
Spiller, Sue Montgomery, ... 108
Sprague, Effie Prescott, ... 341
Spurr, Lucy Adelaide Freeman, ... 15
Stafford, Ella Flint, ... 208
Stark, Lucy A., ... 320
Stauffer, Florence Scribner, ... 241
Steele, Margaret Wilmarth Hill, ... 361
Stevens, Harriet Louise, ... 18
STIRMAN, CATHERINE ROBARDS, ... 114
Stockder, Zerline, Latham, ... 137
Stone, Lizzie Hannah Putnam, ... 253
Storrs, Mettie Sophie Rider, ... 357
Story, Jeannie Washington, ... 47
Stout, Julia, Irene, ... 78
Stout, Virginia Chelton Thomas, ... 78
Stratton, Edith Augusta, ... 186
Stratton, Lena Sophia, ... 187
Strawn, Almyra Trabue, ... 374
Strickle, Rebekah H., ... 79
Striker, Letitia Moulton, ... 259
Stringer, Clara Alden, ... 237
Strong, Frances Whitney, ... 80
Strong, Mary J. Spencer, ... 361
Stryker, Phebe Hubbard, ... 262
Stuart, Flora McIvor, ... 313
Stultz, Margaret M., ... 268
Stunn, Henrietta Moore, ... 284
Sturges, Katherine A., ... 149
Sullivan, Clara Ashmead, ... 127
Sutton, Belle Stout, ... 79
Sweeney, Henrietta Mowry, ... 291
Swenarton, Mary Esther Hastings, ... 232
Swift, Charlotte, ... 151
Swift, Mary Esther, ... 151

Taft, Lillian Jones, ... 351
Talbot, Annie Stebbins, ... 352
Tangeman, Fannie Patterson, ... 84
Taylor, Alice Righton, ... 98

Taylor, Margaret McBride, ... 285
Telfair, Lavinia Virginia, ... 82
Telfair, Maria T., ... 83
Telfair, Martha A., ... 83
Ten Broeck, Cornelia Hoffman, ... 256
Tenney, Anna Livingston, ... 112
Tenney, Jessaline R. B., ... 234
Tenney, Mary Brownson, ... 234
Tenney, Ruth Channing, ... 234
Terrell, Mary Putnam McKinney, ... 3
THEIRS, LOUISE KIRWAN CAPRON, ... 319
Thompson, Elizabeth McCune, ... 104
Thompson, Fannie Geiger, ... 224
Tibbals, Adaline Maria, ... 130
Timpson, Sarah Moulton, ... 258
Todd, Anna Curry, ... 109
Todd, Lidana Ann Whicher, ... 216
Todd, Lizzie A. Chandler, ... 174
Todd, Orpha Goodwin, ... 178
Tolles, Jessie King, ... 351
Tolman, Julia M., ... 277
Tomlinson, Mary, ... 133
Tompkins, Marion L., ... 16
Trabue, Ellie J., ... 375
Tracy, Alice E. Salisbury, ... 160
Tracy, Anna Lord, ... 82
Truesdell, Mary W. Austin, ... 52
Tufts, Mary Tufts Locke, ... 192
Tucker, Katharine Abbott Fox, ... 338
Tucker, Mary Caroline, ... 355
Tweedy, Alice Belcher, ... 60

Upjohn, Ida Louise VanHorne, ... 268

Vail, Carrie D. Capron, ... 102
Vaillant, Alice V. Clapp, ... 203
Vanamee, Lida Ward Ostrom, ... 75
Van Benschoten, Mary Peirce Morgan, ... 129
Van Buren, Catharine, ... 255
Vance, Annie Louise Platt, ... 331
Van Houten, Cornelia A. Stagg, ... 235
Van Patten, Emily Adams, ... 60
Van Sant, Clara Stout, ... 78

Varnum, Annie M., ... 201
Varnum, Irma Lee, ... 20
Varnum, Mary Louise, ... 201
Ver Planck, Virginia Eliza, ... 64
Viets, Cordelia Tryphena, ... 120
Von der Ropp, Elizabeth Morton, ... 115
Von Gundell, May St. John, ... 366
Voorhees, Ellen Campbell, ... 226
Vorse, Augusta Terrell, ... 4
Vosburgh, Annie L. Jones, ... 174

Wadsworth, Frances Susan, ... 318
Wadsworth, Louise Scudder, ... 54
Wakefield, Annie Ruby, ... 191
Walker, Anna Guy, ... 372
Walker, Ella, ... 41
Walker, Susan Baldwin, ... 180
Wallace, Kate Douglas, ... 257
Walter, Ione Reader, ... 90
Ward, Irene Crane Briggs, ... 3
Ward, Lena Ehle, ... 213
Ward, Lulu J. Tolles, ... 358
Ward, Marion Louette Matson, ... 60
Ware, Mary H., ... 197
Warfield, Nellie Frances, ... 289
Warner, Cornelia Fraley Blakemore, ... 281
Warner, Emma Powers, ... 368
Warren, Henrietta Hinsdale, ... 236
Warren, Mary Palmer, ... 229
Watkins, Caroline Louise, ... 70
Watkins, Frances Sage, ... 243
Way, Charlotte Elizabeth, ... 111
Way, Lillian M., ... 111
Weaver, Nannie Irvin, ... 91
Webster, Elizabeth R., ... 360
Weeden, Louisa Lyman Robinson, ... 303
Weeks, Hattie J. Dyer, ... 312
Weldon, Mary Hodge Purdy, ... 278
Weller, Janette Eastman Gibson, ... 188
Welles, Annice Rodgers, ... 340
Welsh, Rose Nelson, ... 225
Wentz, Georgie Banyer Nichols, ... 358
Wertz, Adda P., ... 217

West, Ella Mary Fishback, ... 309
Weston, Lillian Reed, ... 162
Wheeler, Elizabeth A., ... 317
Wheeler, Violetta L. Taylor, ... 144
White, Mary Hodge Swan, ... 168
Whitehouse, Ida J. Bartlett, ... 230
Whitmore, Harriet Goulden, ... 121
Whitney, Anna Myrick, ... 188
Wick, Clara Wells, ... 282
Wilcox, Ellen Maria Parker, ... 137
Wild, Helen Tilden, ... 29
Wilkes, Florence Barker, ... 307
Wilkinson, Helen Sturges, ... 290
Williams, Elizabeth Bird Young, ... 185
Williams, Elizabeth Stark Cameron, ... 115
Williams, Estalena M. Futhey, ... 292
Williams, Helen, ... 200
Williams, Olive Gilbert, ... 338
Willis, Sarah E., ... 193
Willis, Ariana Fleming, ... 324
Wilson, Carrie Louise Miles, ... 330
Wilson, Edith Wolcott Ross, ... 169
Winchester, Alice G. Smith Mills, ... 129
Winslow, Melvina Clarke, ... 185
Withington, Julia Chittenden, ... 212
Wixon, Bethia M., ... 206
Wixon, Susan H., ... 209
Wolcott, Julia Hutchins, ... 62
Wolfe, Mary Robarts, ... 233
Wood, Elizabeth Farmer, ... 81
Wood, Lettie Bishop, ... 370
Wood, Sarah Miller, ... 76
Woodbury, Marah Bond, ... 170
Woodruff, Elizabeth Andrews, ... 147
Woodward, Julia Maria, ... 131
Woodward, Sarah Cazneau Day, ... 337
Woodworth, Emily L., ... 149
Woolsey, Mary Effie, ... 95
Wotherspoon, Mary Adams, ... 303
Wright, Marie Louise, ... 272
Wrightington, Ellen M. Flint, ... 208
Wrightington, Ethel R., ... 208
Wurtz, Henrietta Page Tower, ... 295

Wygant, Hellene Nye Sollet, ... 181
Wyman, Caroline E., ... 191
Wyman, Louisa Kimball Phelps, ... 313

Zabriskie, Fanny Deane, ... 187

ROLL OF HONOR.

Ancestors' Index.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Abbot, Maj. Abiel, ... 19
Abbot, James, ... 5
Abbot, William, ... 5
Abel, Capt. Thomas, ... 238
Acker, Stephen, ...251, 252
Adams, Aaron, ... 354
Adams, Bulkeley, ... 34
Adams, Corp. James, ... 367
Adams, Lieut. John, ... 174
Adams, President John, ...63, 64
Adams, Sergt. Joseph, ...190. 191, 192
Adams, Nathan, ... 354
Adams, Capt. Robert, Jr., ... 367
Ainsworth, Moses, ... 204
Alden, Capt. Joseph, ... 237
Alexander, Simeon, ...186, 187
Allen, Capt. David, ... 169
Allen, Capt. James, ... 107
Allen, Moses, ... 331
Allston, Capt. William, ... 270
Allyn, Lieut. Robert, ... 223
Almy, John, ... 210
Ames, Barnabas, ... 97
Ames, Ens. Ebenezer, ... 243
Anderson, James, ... 351
Anderson, Col. Patrick, ...85, 289

Andrews, Lieut. Ammi, ... 44
Andrews, Maj. Isaac, Jr., ... 228
Armstrong, Maj. Samuel, ... 188
Arnold, Ens. Israel, ... 300
Ashmead, Capt. Jacob, ... 127
Atkins, Josiah, ... 155
Atlee, William Augustus, ... 102
Austin, Caleb, ... 52
Avery, Ens. Ebenezer, ... 142
Avery, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 373
Avery, Rev. Parke, ... 142

Bache, Richard, ... 292
Bache, Sarah Franklin, ... 292
Bacon, Thompson, ... 30
Badger, Gen. Joseph, ... 11
Bailey, David, ... 130
Bailey, Sergt. Ezekiel, ... 75
Bailey, Gen. Jacob, ... 240
Bailey, Col. John, ... 164
Bailey, Dr. Jonathan, ... 75
Baker, Ens. Daniel, ... 272
Baker, John, ... 51
Baker, Capt. Rebember, ... 351
Baldwin, Caleb, ...82, 180, 242
Baldwin, James, ... 138
Baldwin Noah, ... 343
Baldwin, Waterman, ... 286
Bancroft, Lieut. Ephraim, ... 35
Bangs, Lieut. Lemuel, ... 55
Barber, George, ... 162
Barber, George, ...143, 146
Barber, John, ... 339
Barnes, David, ... 362
Barnett, Capt. James, ... 46
Barret, Capt. William, ... 169
Barrett, Col. James, ...33, 81, 106
Barrett, James, Jr., ...33, 81, 106
Bartholomew, Abraham, ... 153
Bartholomew, Corp. Isaac, ... 368
Bartlett, Ebenezer, ... 277
Bartlett, Dr. Josiah, ... 159
Bartlett, Thomas, ... 32
Bass, John Hicks, ... 114

Bassett, Joshua, ... 74
Bates, Ezekiel, ... 301
Bates, Oliver, ...400, 222
Beach, Elias, ... 233
Beach, Capt. Joseph, ...56, 237
Beach, Lieut. Samuel, ... 103
Beale, Capt. Thomas, ... 285
Beals, Adam, Jr., ... 189
Beaver, George, ... 117
Beebe, Ezekiel, ... 105
Beecher, Burr, ... 306
Beers, David, ... 358
Beers, Nathan, ... 126
Beers, Capt. Nathan, Jr., ... 126
Belcher, Capt. William, ...60, 328
Belknap, Capt. Isaac, ... 70
Bell, Col. John, ... 11
Bell, Capt. Thomas, ... 184
Bellenger, Col. Peter, ...72, 245
Bellows, John, ... 357
Benjamin, Lieut. Samuel, ... 27
Benton, Elihu Stanley, ... 140
Bergen, John B., ... 226
Berry, Capt. Divan, Jr., ... 136
Betts, Sergt. Thomas, Jr., ... 70
Betts, Thomas, ... 70
Birchard, Jesse, ... 80
Bishop, Isaac, ... 349
Bishop, Capt. Nicholas, ... 140
Bishop, Samuel, Jr., ... 349
Black, Capt. James, ... 316
Blair, William, ...167, 168
Blake, Sergt. Philip, ...143, 146
Blakeman, Zechariah, ... 235
Blakemore, Capt. George, ... 281
Blakeslee, Joseph, ...344, 345
Blodgett, Phineas, ...5, 177
Boggs, Capt. Alexander, ... 9
Bolton, Robert, ... 113
Booth, John, ... 343
Borden, Col. Joseph, ... 267
Bourne, Asa, ... 181
Bourne, Lieut. Thomas, ... 181
Bowen, Consider, ... 46
Bowen, Jeremiah, ... 215

Brace, Capt. Abel, ... 23
Brackett, Hezekiah, ... 351
Bradley, Peter, ... 334
Bradley, Zebulon, ...350, 351
Brainerd, Col. Daniel, ... 157
Brainerd, Ezra, ... 243
Brainerd, Josiah, ... 243
Breakenridge, Lieut. James, ...120, 250
Breed, Dr. Nathaniel, ... 338
Brent, Capt. Hugh, ... 8
Bridge, Dr. Richard Perkins, ... 116
Briggs, Capt. Eliphalet, ... 167
Briggs, Ephraim, ... 203
Briggs, Philip, ... 134
Briggs, Samuel, ... 316
Brigham, Lieut. Abijah, ... 100
Brigham, Capt. Edmund, ...190, 194
Brigham, Edmund, Jr., ...190, 194
Brinkerhoff, Roeliff, ... 79
Briscoe, Nathaniel, ... 335
Brockett, Giles, ... 361
Bronson, Lieut. Michael, ... 131
Brooke, Capt. John, ... 293
Brown, Maj. Abishai, ... 28
Brown, Benedict, ... 300
Brown, Elijah, ... 97
Brown, Col. James, ... 45
Brown, John, ... 286
Brown, Capt. John, ... 339
Brown, Jonathan, ... 344
Brownson, Col. Eli, ... 118
Bryant, Lieut. David, ... 371
Buck, Col. Jonathan, ...296, 297
Buck, Maj. Jonathan, Jr., ...296, 297
Buell, Maj. Elias, ... 67
Buell, Martin, ...344, 345
Buell, Lieut. Col. Nathaniel, ...163, 165
Bulkeley, Lieut. Col. Eliphalet, ... 340
Bulkley, Eleazer, ... 358
Bulkley, Capt. Joseph, ... 309
Bull, Col. Thomas, ...296, 297
Bullard, Corp. Aaron, ... 172
Bullard, Col. Samuel, ... 172
Bullard, Col. Samuel, Jr., ... 172
Bunnell, Sergt. Enos, ... 346

Bunton, Capt. Andrew, ...52, 53, 189
Burch, Robert, ... 245
Burdick, Simeon, ... 305
Burnet, Surg. Gen. William, ... 272
Burnett, William, ... 220
Burrows, Capt. Hubbard, ... 299
Bushnell, Ens. Alexander, ... 17
Butler, Lieut. Comfort, ... 136
Buyers, Capt. Robert, ... 372

Cabeen, Thomas, ... 317
Cady, Capt. David, Jr., ... 299
Cage, Col. William, ... 309
Callender, Amos, ... 104
Candee, Nehemiah, ... 123
Canfield, Col. Samuel, ... 353
Capron, Corp. Seth, ... 319
Carey, Lieut. Col. Richard, ... 218
Carnahan, Lieut. John, ...86, 89
Carr, Capt. John, ... 96
Carrington, Lieut. Abraham, ... 346
Carter, Elihu, ... 123
Carter, Hannah Benedict, ...127, 367, 368
Carter, Capt. John, ...127, 367, 368
Carver, David, ... 105
Carver, Dr. Eleazer, ...302, 303
Carver, Nathaniel, ... 105
Cass, Sergt. Theophilus, ... 146
Catlin, Lewis, ... 35
Chamberlain, Capt Moses, ... 240
Chambers, Rowland, ... 8
Champion, Col. Henry, ...205, 273
Champion, Gen. Henry, Jr., ... 205
Chapin, Abel, ... 205
Chapin, Capt. Ephraim, ...205, 320
Chapin, Henry, ... 18
Chapin, Gen. Israel, ... 211
Chapin, Lieut. Simeon, ... 320
Chapman, Rev. Benjamin, ... 17
Chapman, Lieut. Lebbeus, ... 101
Chapman, Capt. Phineas, ... 357
Chase, James, ... 298
Childs, Timothy, ... 58
Churchill, Capt. Perez, ... 186

Cilley, Gen. Joseph, ... 109
Claghorn, Col. George, ... 238
Clark, Ebenezer, ... 30
Clark, Gen. Elijah, ... 254
Clark, Capt. John, ... 254
Clark, Peter, ... 161
Clark, Capt. Timothy, ... 74
Clarke, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 220
Clarke, Judge John, ... 363
Clay, Slater, ... 288
Cline, Henry, ... 87
Clymer, Lieut. Col. Daniel Cunyngham, ... 296, 297
Cobb, Lieut. Andrew, ... 42
Cobb, Andrew, Jr., ... 42
Coe, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 335
Cogdell, Col. Richard, ... 266
Cogswell, Nathaniel, ... 11
Cogswell, Hon. Thomas, ... 11
Cogswell, Maj. William 146
Coit, Col. Samuel, ... 248, 340
Cole, Ephraim, ... 302, 303
Cole, Capt. Matthew, ... 342
Cole, William, ... 44
Colegrove, Benjamin, ... 342
Coleman, Lieut. Robert, ... 128
Collamore, Sergt. Enoch, ... 164
Collins, Ens. Cyprian, ... 347
Collins, Joseph, ... 347
Collins, Corp. Oliver, ... 303
Colson, Lieut. Josiah, ... 242
Colton, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 268, 269
Combs, Judge Jonathan, ... 226
Comstock, John, ... 140
Comstock, Capt. Peter, ... 233
Comstock, Stephen, ... 204
Conant, Corp. Sylvanus, ... 151
Condict, Ebenezer, ... 48, 49
Cone, Daniel Hurlbut, ... 339
Cone, Oliver, ... 259
Conkey, Joshua, ... 45
Conklin, Elias, ... 269, 270
Conklin, John, ... 132
Cook, Atwater, ... 72, 73
Cook, Benjamin, ... 301
Cook, Capt. George, ... 185

Cook, Capt. Phineas, ... 183
Cooke, Roswell, ... 192
Cooke, Thomas, ... 58
Cooley, George, ... 177
Coombs, Lieut. Joseph, ... 109
Cooper, Ens. William, ...297, 298
Cornelison, Michael, ... 69
Cornish, William, ... 42
Cotton, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 73
Cowan, Capt. Thomas, ... 308
Cox, Col. James, ... 267
Craft, Lieut. Moses, ... 168
Craft, Samuel, ... 168
Craig, Capt. John, ... 223
Craig, Col. John, ... 293
Craig, Rev. Joseph, ... 182
Craig, Polly Hawkins, ... 182
Craig, Sarah Page, ... 223
Craig, Tolliver, ... 182
Crane, Abel, ... 3
Crane, Benjamin, ... 272
Crawford, Col. James, ... 372
Crocker, Lieut. Thomas, ... 177
Cromwell, Capt. Richard, ... 282
Crosman, Corp. Asahel, ...209, 210
Cuddeback, Benjamin, ... 170
Culbertson, Col. Samuel, ...224, 227
Cummings, Prudence, ... 105
Cunningham, John, ... 249
Cunningham, John, ... 251
Cunningham, Samuel, ... 360
Curtis, Abner 174
Curtis, Agur, ...124, 235
Curtis, Joseph, ...124, 235
Curtiss, Lieut. John, ... 279
Cushing, Capt. Job, ... 198
Cushing, Capt. Pyam.., ... 164
Cushman, Col. Ephraim, ... 320
Cutler, Lieut. Abijah, ... 171
Cutler, Capt. Benoni, ... 136
Cutler, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 121
Cutler, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 243
Cutler, Thomas, ... 32

Dabney, Col. James, ...47
Daggett, Rev. Napthali, D. D., ... 124
Dale, Adam, ... 98
Dale, Thomas, ... 98
Daniels, Isaiah, ... 162
Daniels, Lieut. Nathan, ... 322
Davis, David, ... 289
Davis, Joshua, ... 121
Davis, Corp. Thomas, ... 219
Day, Moses, ... 81
Dean, Ephraim, ... 65
Dean, Ens. Jonathan, ... 111
Dean, Samuel, ... 123
Dean, William, ... 65
De Haven, Hugh, ... 287
De Haven, Peter, ... 287
Delavan, Maj. Nathaniel, ... 76
De Puy, Cornelius, ... 257
De Puy, Lieut. Moses, Jr., ... 257
De Veaux, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 156
Dewey, Rev. Jedediah, ... 213
Dickinson, Moses, ... 232
Dickinson, Nathan, Jr., ... 232
Dimock, Shubael, ...12, 51
Dixon, Col. Henry, ... 184
Dodge, Jacob, ... 195
Dodge, John, ... 327
Dolson, Isaac, ... 70
Doolittle, Col. Ephraim, ... 104
Doolittle, Gen. George, ... 212
Dougherty, Col. Charles, ... 247
Douglas, Capt. Asa, ... 246
Douglas, Col. William, ...257, 361
Downs, Capt. David, ... 265
Drake, James, ... 323
Drinkwater, Lieut. Joseph, ... 36
Du Bois, Jeremiah, ... 255
Dunbar, Lieut. Peter, ... 221
Durfee, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 367
Dutton, Capt. Thomas, ... 145
Dutton, Thomas, Jr., ... 145
Dyer, Benjamin, ... 155
Dyer, Col. Eliphalet, ... 361

Eastman, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 156
Eayres, John, ... 256
Eayres, Maj. John, ... 256
Eddy, Capt. Joshua, ... 96
Edgerton, Roger, ... 342
Edgerton, Capt. Simeon, ... 105
Edmunds, Capt. Thomas, ... 109
Edwards, Maj. Benjamin, ... 316
Edwards, Medad, ... 205
Egberts, Ens. Anthony, ... 260
Eliot, Corp. Joseph, ... 208
Elliott, Hon. Benjamin, ... 93
Ellis, Lieut. Abraham, ...79, 113, 325
Ellis, John, ... 21
Ellsworth, Chief Justice Oliver, ... 62
Ellsworth, Lieut. Solomon ,..... 237
Ely, Sergt. Jacob, ... 124
Ely, Joseph, ... 151
English, Benjamin, ... 124
Estell, Capt. Joseph, ... 231
Everett, Sergt. Eleazer, ... 209
Everson, Joseph, ... 15

Fain, Ebenezer, ... 306
Fairbanks, Samuel, ... 265
Fairbanks, Sergt. Samuel, Jr., ... 265
Fancher, Capt. William, ... 71
Fanning, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 343
Farnsworth, Lieut. David, ... 318
Farwell, Richard, ... 173
Fayssoux, Dr. Peter, ... 97
Fearing, Capt. Thomas, ... 197
Fellows, Lieut. Isaac, ... 329
Ferguson, Capt. John, ... 17
Fernald, Hercules Archelaus, ... 116
Ferree, Joel, ... 91
Field, Col. John, ...180, 307
Finch, John, ... 134
Fisher, Hon. Jabez, ... 232
Fitch, Elisha, ... 239
Fitch, Capt. Jabez, Jr., ... 254
Fitch, Sergt. Samuel, ... 149
Fleming, Capt. George Frederick Augustus, ... 324
Fleming, Capt. John, ... 282

Flint, Corp. Jonathan, ... 208
Flournoy, Capt. Robert, ... 114
Flournoy, Col. Thomas, ... 315
Fogel, Johannes, ... 92
Forbes, John, ... 102
Forbes (Forbush), Stephen, ... 222
Forbush, Sergt. David, ... 31
Ford, Col. Jacob, ... 49
Ford, Col. Jacob, Jr., ... 49
Ford, Capt. John, ... 21
Ford, Noah, ... 221
Fosdick, Capt. Nicoll, ... 238
Fosdick, Dr. Thomas, Jr., ... 238
Foster, Col. Benjamin, ... 201
Fowler, Lieut. Bildad, ... 362
Fowler, Samuel, ... 75
Francis, Asa, ... 67
Franklin, Benjamin, ... 292
Freeman, Charles, ... 15
Freneau, Philip, ... 327
Frisbie, Ichabod Culpepper, ... 123
Frost, Joseph, ... 54
Fruit, Robert, ... 218
Fuller, Capt. Abraham, ... 125
Fuller, Benjamin, ... 304
Fuller, Lieut. David, ... 229
Fuller, Lieut. Isaac, ... 125, 316
Futhey, Samuel, ... 292
Futhey, Adj. Samuel, Jr., ... 292

Gaines, Maj. George, ... 28
Gallup, Capt. Isaac, ... 363
Gannett, Matthew, ... 279
Gano, Rev. John. 273
Gardner, Capt. Thomas, ... 49
Garrard, Gov. James, ... 7
Garrett, John, ... 82
Garrison, Capt. William, ... 365
Gatchell, Elisha, ... 55
Gatchell, Capt. Samuel H., ... 55
Gatton, Corp. Richard, ... 226
Gault, Matthew, ... 52, 53
Gay, Lemuel, ... 13
Gayle, Lieut. Thomas, ... 325

Gedney, Daniel, ... 75
Geiger, Capt. Bernard, ...224, 227
Gentry, Richard, ...180, 182
Gibbes, Hon. William, ... 270
Gibbes, Capt. William Hasell, ... 270
Gibbon, John, ... 179
Gibbs, Col. Benjamin Erastus, ... 325
Gibbs, Lieut. Sylvanus, ... 368
Gilbert, Capt. John, ... 41
Gilbert, Corp. Thomas, ... 333
Gildersleve, Nathaniel, ... 65
Giles, Thomas, ... 194
Gillett, Benoni, ... 173
Gillett, Capt. Zacheus, ... 173
Gilliland, Capt. William, ... 68
Gillpatrick, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 14
Gilman, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah, ... 371
Gilmore, Thomas, ... 85
Glascock, Gen. Thomas, ... 160
Goddard, John, ... 22
Goforth, Judge William, ... 273
Goodenough, Adino, ... 215
Gould, Capt. Benjamin, ... 22
Gove, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 106
Graham, Lieut. Augustine, ... 213
Granger, Capt. Oliver, ... 270
Grant, Hamilton, ... 363
Grant, Sergt. Peters, ... 271
Grant, William, ... 172
Gratz, Michael, ... 290
Gray, James, ... 178
Greeley, Sergt. Joseph, ...60, 61
Greely, Samuel, ... 156
Green, Dorastus, ... 143
Green, Lieut. William, ...188, 195
Greenwood, Corp. Jonathan, ... 36
Gregory, Elijah, ... 354
Griffin, Isaac, ... 45
Griswold, Elisha, ... 192
Griswold, Jacob, ... 4
Griswold, Josiah, ... 4
Griswold, Moses, ... 373
Guilford, Ens. Simeon, ... 244
Gustine, Dr. Lemuel, ... 94

Haines, Capt. Aaron, ... 100
Hall, Capt. Asaph, ... 360
Hall, Brenton, ... 343
Hall, David, ... 119
Hall, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 137
Hall, Dr. Jeremiah, ... 164
Hall, Lieut. John, ... 68
Hallam, Capt. Amos, ... 47
Halsey, Daniel, ... 283
Halsey, Col. Jeremiah, ... 328
Halsey, Joseph, ... 283
Hamilton, Capt. John, ... 17
Hamilton, Patrick, ... 204
Hamilton, Silas, ... 34
Hammond, Enoch, ... 204
Handy, Samuel, ... 73
Handy, William, ... 39
Hanford, Phineas, ... 354
Hapgood, Abraham, ... 30
Hapgood, Ephraim, ... 30
Hardenbergh, Rev. Jacob Rutsen, ... 50
Hardenbergh, Col. Johannes, ... 50, 255
Harriman, Capt. Stephen, ... 60, 61
Harriman, Capt. Stephen, Jr., ... 60, 61
Harris, Sergt. Asa, ... 56
Harrison, Gabriel, ... 310
Harrison, Lieut. Samuel, ... 312
Hart, Hon. John, ... 364
Hart, Col. Thomas, Jr., ... 7
Hartshorn, Nathan, ... 160
Hastings, Capt. Charles, ... 217
Hastings, Hon. John, ... 232
Hastings, Samuel, ... 27, 34, 189
Hastings, Maj. Samuel, Jr., ... 27, 34, 189
Hastings, Lieut. Thomas, ... 13
Hatch, Capt. Seth, ... 164
Hawkins, Capt. John, ... 315
Hay, Lieut. Col. John, ... 287
Hayes, Corp. Thomas, ... 116
Haynes, Deacon Josiah, ... 34
Head, Maj. James, ... 53
Heard, John, Jr., ... 36
Hebbard, Rufus, ... 57
Hemingway, Abram, ... 350, 351
Hemingway, Corp. Elias, ... 36, 191

Hemingway, Jacob, ... 330
Hempstead, Joshua, ... 348
Hempstead, Sergt. Robert, ... 348
Henderson, Thomas, ... 250
Hendricks, John, ... 134
Henry, Gov. Patrick, ... 117
Henry, William, ... 118
Hereford, Sergt. John, ... 227
Herrick, John, ... 196
Herrick, Col. Samuel, ... 43
Herter, Capt. Henry, ...276, 277
Heth, Maj. Henry, ... 2
Hewes, George Robert Twelves, ... 203
Hichborn, Robert, ... 364
Hichborn, Thomas, ... 364
Hiester, William, ...296, 297
Higgins, Eleazer, ... 193
Hill, Maj. Green, ... 310
Hill, Lieut. Jared, ... 151
Hill, William, ... 310
Hill, Col. William, ... 317
Hillhouse, Judge William, ... 32
Hilliker, Herman, ... 65
Hine, Joel, ...333, 358
Hinsdale, Sergt. Ezra, ... 236
Hitchcock, Lieut. Amasa, ...344, 345
Hitchcock, Dr. Gad, ... 164
Hitchcock, Rev. Gad, ... 164
Hitchcock Justin 135
Hobby, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 148
Hobby, Ens. Thomas, Jr., ...148
Hodge, Benjamin, ... 278
Hodgkins, Lieut. Thomas, ... 192
Hoffman, Abraham, ... 256
Hoffman, Anthony, ... 256
Hoffman, Cornelius, ... 40
Holbrook, Daniel, ... 335
Holbrook, Col. Daniel, Jr., ... 335
Holbrook, Capt. John, Jr., ...154, 332
Holcombe, Capt. Henry, D. D., LL. D., ... 366
Holden, Richard, ... 216
Holden, Timothy, ... 216
Holland, Lieut. Ivory, ... 221
Hollister, Abner, ... 179
Hollister, Josiah, ...319, 361

Holmes, Mather, ... 34
Holmes, Obadiah, ...84, 87
Holmes, Philip, ... 34
Holt, Sergt. John, ... 330
Holton, Arad, ... 352
Honeywell, Capt. Israel, ... 249
Hood, Richard, ... 195
Hooper, Robert Lettice, Jr., ... 318
Hopkins, Jonathan, ... 362
Hopkins, Lieut. Joseph, ... 279
Hoskins, Sergt. Elkanah, ...188, 323
Hotchkiss, Lieut. Titus, ... 150
Howe, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 202
Howland, Abraham, ... 23
Hoyt, Col. Joseph, ... 253
Hubbard, Ebenezer, ... 163
Hubbard, Capt. Elizur, ... 17
Hubbard, Lazarus, ... 230
Hubbell, Seth, ... 111
Hubley, Bernard, ...92, 291, 292
Hubley, Maj. Frederick, ...92, 291, 292
Hudson, John, ... 26
Hudson, Stephen, ... 26
Hull, John, ... 256
Humphrey, Solomon, Jr., ... 339
Humphrey, Theophilus, ... 176
Hunkins, Capt. Robert, ... 320
Hunt, Arnold, ...251, 252
Hunt, Capt. Simon, ... 30
Hunt, Simon, Jr., ... 30
Huntington, Judge Benjamin, ... 74
Huntington, Maj. Gen. Jabez, ... 141
Huntington, Gen. Jedediah, ... 141
Huntington, Capt. William, ... 232
Huntley, Elihu, ... 331
Huntley, Solomon, ... 77
Hurlbutt, Capt. Daniel, ... 354
Husted, Capt. David, ... 322
Hutchins, Lieut. Col. Gordon, ... 264
Hutchins, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 171
Hutchinson, Nathan, ... 228

Ingalls, Lemuel, ... 338
Ingalls, Capt. Zebadiah, ... 338

Ingersoll, Zebulon, ...10, 11
Irvine, Sergt. James, ...297, 298
Irwin, Capt. John, ... 86
Ives, Charles, ...344, 345
Ives, Ichabod, ... 138

Jack, Capt. James, ... 308
Jack, Patrick, ... 308
Jackson, John, ... 356
Jenckes, Capt. Eleazer, ... 22
Jewett, Capt. Joseph, ...110, 169
Jewett, Lieut. Joseph, ... 326
Jewett, Deacon Stephen, Jr., ... 33
Johnson, Amos, ...344, 345
Johnson, Ebenezer, ... 154
Johnson, Eleazer, ... 271
Johnson, Capt. Eleazer, Jr., ... 271
Johnson, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 5
Johnson, Jemima Suggett, ... 101
Johnson, Lawrence, ... 331
Johnson, Philip, ... 190
Johnson, Col. Robert, ... 101
Johnston, Rev. William, ... 1
Johnston, Col. Witter, ... 1
Jones, Abraham, Jr., ... 240
Jones, Deodate Pratt, ... 154
Jones, Isaac, ... 175
Jones, Capt. Israel, Jr., ...57, 237
Jones, Maj. Thomas, Jr., ... 288
Jones, Lieut William, Jr., ... 159
Joslin, Capt. John, ... 47

Keasbey, Edmund, ... 179
Keith, John, ... 199
Keith, Capt. Seth, ...302, 303
Kellogg, Elijah, ... 343
Kemp, Benjamin, ... 196
Kendall, Joshua, ... 198
Kendall, Capt. Nathan, ... 198
Kent, John, ... 112
Kershner, Michael, ... 10
Keyes, Capt. John Wade, ... 184
Kilbourn, Capt. John, ... 38

Kimberly, Gillead, ... 351
Kimberley, Capt. Silas, ... 351
King, Capt. John, ... 245
King, Lieut. Joshua, ... 260
King, Rogers, ... 279
King, Lieut. Samuel, ... 245
King, William, ... 154
Kirby, Judge Ephraim, ... 64
Knapp, Sergt. Jonah, ... 349
Knowles, Joshua, ... 193
Knowlton, Lieut. Abraham, ... 104
Knox, Corp. Elijah, ... 17
Knox, John, ... 17
Knox, Capt. Wiliam, ... 17

Lacey, Ebenezer, ... 166
Lamb, David, ... 34
Lamb, Gen. John, ...148, 356
Lampheer, Capt. James, ... 327
Lampheer, James, Jr., ... 327
Lane, Lieut. Col. Derick, ... 242
Lane, Joseph, ... 348
Langhorne, Maurice, ... 8
Latham, Jasper, ... 137
Latham, William, ... 90
Laughton, Samuel, ... 352
Lazell, Edmund, ... 221
Leavenworth, Capt. Edmund, ... 332
Ledyard, Maj. Benjamin, ... 247
Lee, Dr. Samuel, ... 304
Legg, William, ... 289
Leonard, Elijah, ... 226
Leonard, Lieut. Ezra, ... 275
Lewis, Edward, ... 231
Lewis, Maj. Eli, ... 291
Lewis, Elizabeth Annesley, ... 43
Lewis. Hon. Francis, ... 43
Lewis, Capt. John, Jr., ...132, 133
Lewis, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 130
Lewis, Col. Robert, ... 161
Lincoln, Maj. Gen. Benjamin, ... 197
Lincoln, Sergt. Jerome, ... 198
Lindsley, Col. Eleazer, ... 53
Lindsley, Lieut. Col. Eleazer, ... 326

Lindsley, Maj. Joseph, ...294, 295
Little, Josiah, ... 175
Little, Col. Moses, ...175, 223
Littlefield, Ephraim, ... 172
Livingston, Capt. Gilbert James, ... 43
Livingston, Hon. James, ... 43
Livingston, Col. Peter Robert, ... 259
Livingston, Capt. Robert, ... 259
Lloyd, Col. Hugh, ... 89
Locke, Lieut. Samuel, ... 210
Loomis, Judge Beriah, ... 81
Loomis, Epaphras, ... 35
Loomis, John, ...5, 177
Lord, Eliphalet, ... 37
Lord, Solomon, ... 82
Loring, Solomon, ... 119
Lotz, Col. Nicholas, ... 93
Lounsbury, Enos, ... 355
Love, Sergt. Robert, ... 218
Low, John, ... 200
Lowdermilk, Lieut. Jacob, ... 10
Lowrey, John, ... 297
Ludden, Sergt. Joseph, ... 193
Lufkin, Moses, ... 14
Lyman, Hon. Daniel, ... 303
Lyman, Lieut. David, ... 349
Lyman, Elisha, ... 329
Lyon, John, ... 102

McBride, James, ... 285
McCall, Col. James, ... 365
McCall, Josiah, ... 99
McCalla, Thomas, ... 1
McCalley, James, ... 52
McCausland, Maj. William, ... 89
McClenachan, Blair, ...226, 227
McCracken, Capt. William, ... 86
McCune, Capt. William, ...103, 104
McDaniel, Robert, ... 175
McDaniel, Col. Samuel, ... 184
McDonald, Dr. Donald, ... 185
McDowell, Col. Joseph, ... 181
McDowell, Col. Samuel, ... 316
McFarren, Ens. William, ... 178

McKee, Robert, ... 179
McKinney, Col. John, ... 3, 4
McMillan, Alexander, ... 306
Macomber, Lieut. Abial, ... 178
Maine, Capt. Amos, ... 70
Manchester, Nathaniel, ... 300
Mann, Dr. Bezaleel, ... 262, 274
Manning, Dr. John, ... 66
Mansfield, Lieut. William, ... 136
Mansur, William, ... 201
Marcy, Capt. Reuben, ... 147
Markham, Sergt. Jeremiah, ... 135
Marsh, Amariah, ... 95
Marshall, Sergt. Isaac Elliott, ... 334
Martyne, Daniel, ... 69
Marvin, Capt. Ozias, ... 149
Mason, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 158
Mason, Col. Jeremiah, ... 32
Massie, Nathaniel, ... 316
Mathews, Col. George, ... 82, 83, 366
Matthews, Ens. Aaron, ... 333
Matthews, Capt. Stephen, ... 145
May, Lieut. Col. Elisha, ... 95
May, Theodore, ... 250
Mays, Samuel, ... 160
Meeker, Isaiah, ... 233
Meeker, James, ... 233
Meigs, Capt. Giles, ... 236
Mennis, Capt. Calohill, ... 108
Merchant, Abel, ... 252
Meriwether, Thomas, ... 366
Miles, Gen. Samuel, ... 268
Miller, Capt. John, Jr., ... 180
Miller, Dr. Matthias Burnet, ... 76
Mills, Jedediah, ... 129
Miner, Nathaniel, ... 19, 187
Miner, Ens. Seth, ... 90
Minor, Capt. Vivian, ... 324
Mitchell, Maj. Andrew, ... 74, 75
Moore, Alexander, ... 99, 100
Moore, Francis, ... 191, 192
Moore, John, ... 348
More, John, ... 372, 373
Morgan, Sergt. Israel, ... 206
Morgan, Col. Jacob, ... 89

Morgan, Capt. James, ...327, 337
Morgan, Capt. John, ... 130
Morgan, Corp. John, Jr., ... 130
Morgan, Nicholas, ... 337
Morris, Capt. Jacob, ... 318
Morrison, Moses, ... 16
Morriss, Rev. Edward, ... 308
Morse, Daniel, ... 16
Morse, John, ... 289
Morton, John, ... 48
Morton, Capt. John, ... 312
Morton, Hon. John, ... 115
Morton, Maj. Sketchley, ... 115
Moseley, Col. David, ... 312
Moulton, Abner, ... 154
Moulton, Capt. Ebenezer, ...250, 258, 259
Moulton, Col. Jonathan, ... 174
Moulton, Col. Stephen, ...250, 258, 259
Mowry, Christian, ...88, 291, 292
Mudge Rev. John, ... 57
Mudge, Nathan, ... 284
Mulford, Lieut. David, ... 179
Munroe, George, ...24, 26
Murphy, Arthur, ... 231
Murphy, Timothy, ... 64
Murray, Joseph, ... 59
Muzzey, Amos, ... 25
Myers, Judge Michael, ...276, 277
Mygatt, Col. Eli, ... 353

Nash, Jacob, ... 148
Nash, Capt. Thomas, ... 336
Nelson, Maj. John, ... 157
Nelson, Gen. Roger, ...112, 225, 228, 321
Nelson, Gen. Thomas, Jr., ... 107
Newberry, Sergt. Amasa, ... 39
Newberry, Gen. Roger, ... 140
Newton, Sergt. Stephen, ... 56
Nichol, Thomas, ... 93
Nichols, David, ... 214
Nichols, Ephraim, ... 358
Nichols, Jabez, ... 344
Nichols, Levi, ... 214
Nichols, Paul, ... 347

Nims, Elisha, ... 78
North, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 127
North, Robert, ... 127
Nutter, Maj. John, ... 23
Nye, Sergt. John, ... 177

Odiorne, Corp. John, ... 23
Ogden, Sergt. Joseph, ... 354
Ogden, Robert, ...6, 275, 277
Olmstead, John, Ridgefield 43
Orbison, Capt. Thomas, ... 93
Orne, Lieut. James, ... 371
Osborn, Sergt. Jeremiah, Ridgefield 374
Ostrander, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 220
Otis, Col. James, ... 281
Otis, Brig. Gen. Joseph, ... 281
Ottman, Christian, ... 55

Packard, Sergt. Benjamin, ...173, 174
Page, Capt. David, ... 365
Page, Gov. John, ... 223
Page, Jonathan, ... 139
Palmer, Benjamin, ... 346
Palmer, John, ... 229
Palmer, Capt. John, ... 307
Palmer, Ens. John, ... 84
Palmer, William, ... 199
Park, Ezekiel Evans, ... 157
Parke, Col. Joseph, ... 288
Parker, Ezekiel, ... 229
Parker, Capt. John, ... 28
Parker, Maj. Robert, ... 316
Parker, Stephen, ... 137
Parkinson, Sergt. Reuben, ... 321
Parmelee, Jeremiah, ... 34
Parmelee, John, ...350, 351
Parmelee, Reuben, ...350, 351
Parsons, Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden, ... 147
Partridge, James, ... 172
Patton, Brig. Gen. John, ... 91
Paul, Edward, ... 115
Paul, James, ... 115
Paulding, Gen. William, ... 251

Payne, Ens. Josiah, ... 98
Peabody, Sergt. Andrew, ... 301
Pearce, Col. William, ... 263
Pearson, Capt. James, ... 88
Peck, Augustus, ... 133
Peck, Lieut. John, ... 374
Peck, Corp. Josiah, ... 235
Peck, Moses, ...344, 345
Peck, Capt. Samuel, ... 331
Pecker, Dr. James, ... 25
Pecker, Sergt. William, ... 25
Pendleton, Capt. Joseph, ... 337
Penn, Col. Abraham, ...314, 315
Penney, John, ... 88
Perry, Commodore Christopher Raymond, ... 340
Perry, Judge Freeman, ... 340
Petrie, Lieut. Dederick Marcus, ... 72
Petry, Dr. William, ... 246
Pettengill, Benjamin, ... 241
Pettis, Benjamin, ... 139
Peyton, Dr. Valentine, ... 84
Pfoutz, Capt. John, ... 176
Phelps, Capt. Caleb, ... 361
Phelps, Eliphalet, ... 313
Phelps, Joel, ... 372
Phipps, Jedediah, ... 200
Phipps, John, ... 200
Piatt, Capt. Jacob, ...275, 277
Pierce, John, ... 204
Pierce, Sergt. Rufus, ... 279
Pierce, Capt. Stephen, ...295, 296
Pierce, Lieut. William, ... 279
Pillow, John, ... 98
Pine, Joshua, ... 127
Pinney, Noah, ... 336
Piper, Col. John, ... 109
Platt, Judge Charles, ... 369
Platt, Zephaniah, ... 369
Polk, Col. Ezekiel, ... 99
Pond, Lieut. Eli, ... 289
Pond, William, ... 97
Pope, Lieut. Col. Charles, ...128, 366
Porter, Col. Andrew, ...293, 316
Porter, Benjamin, ... 360
Porter, Maj. Moses, ... 217

Post, Cornelius, ... 256
Potter, Israel, ... 194
Potter, Capt. John, ... 83
Potter Lake, ... 133
Potter, Corp. Lemuel, ... 225
Potter, Capt. Oliver, ... 41
Potter, Col. Thomas, ... 304
Powell, Col. Miles, ... 118
Pratt, Capt. William, ... 302, 303
Prentiss, Rev. Caleb, ... 356
Prince, Sergt. Kimball, Jr., ... 142
Putnam, Capt Daniel, ... 253
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ...3, 4, 112, 311
Putnam, Maj. Israel, Jr., ... 3, 4
Putnam, John, ... 241
Putnam, Capt. Josiah, ... 102
Putnam, Josiah, Jr., ... 102

Quick, Capt. Jacobus, ... 235
Quimby, Moses, ... 359
Quinby, Lieut. Josiah, ... 231
Quintard, Sergt. Peter, ... 355

Raymond, Hezekiah, ... 148
Raymond, Lieut. Sands, ... 355
Raymond, Simeon, ... 148
Redfield, Daniel, ... 336
Redfield, James, ... 121
Rice, Col. Asa, ... 197
Rice, Sergt. Ezekiel, ... 135
Rice, Matthew, ... 337
Rich, Corp. Joshua, ... 193
Richards, Amos, ... 122
Richards, Nathaniel, ... 242
Richardson, Sergt. Abiatha, ... 144
Richardson, John Crawley, ... 58
Richardson, Lieut. Daniel, ... 365
Richardson, William, ... 280
Richardson, Col. William, ... 47
Riddle, Col. John, ... 276
Riggs, Capt. John, ... 332
Robards, Capt. George, ... 114
Robarts, Aaron, ... 233

Roberts, John, ... 67
Roberts, Capt, Lemuel, ...172, 192
Robie, Walter, ... 261
Robins, Ens. Brintal, ... 375
Robinson, Capt. Lieut. Christopher, ... 303
Rockwell, Jabez, Ridgefield, ... 284
Rockwell, Lieut. James, Ridgefield 148
Rogers, Lieut. Andrew, ... 244
Rogers, Corp. Heman, ... 345
Rogers, Jacob, ... 214
Rogers, Micah, ... 65
Rogers, Lieut. Philip, ... 214
Rogers, Ens. William, ... 216
Rollins, Moses, ... 129
Roosa, Jacob, ... 62
Root, Daniel. 152
Root, Joshua, ... 139
Rounds, Simeon, ... 196
Rowe, Sergt. Isaiah, ... 214
Rowell, Sergt. Enoch, ... 51
Rucker, Ambrose, ... 314
Runey, John, ...190
Rush, Ens. William, ... 290
Russ, John, ... 52
Russell, Col. Edward, ... 82
Russell, Joseph, ...350, 351
Russell, Gen. William, ... 326
Rutgers, Capt. Anthony, ... 211

St. John, Corp. Matthias, ...127, 128, 366
St. John, Samuel, ... 150
Salisbury, Capt. Jonathan, ... 160
Saltonstall, Brig. Gen. Gurdon, ... 141
Samson, Sergt. Beriah, ... 198
Samson, Howland, ... 198
Sanborn, Eliphalet, ... 219
Sanford, Rev. David, ... 258
Sargent, Benjamin, ... 113
Sargent, Rev. Benjamin, ... 219
Sargent, Philip, ...52, 53
Savage, Edward, ... 247
Sawyer, Lieut. Abner, ...186, 187
Sawyer, Azariah, ... 119
Schenck, Ralph, ...61, 62

Schuyler, Capt. Abraham, ... 51
Scott, Gen. Charles, ... 298
Scott, John, ... 178
Scovel, Lieut. Elisha, ... 246
Scudder, Benjamin, ... 54
Searle, Constant, ...266, 269
Searle, Sergt. William, ...266, 269
Sears, Capt. Lieut. Peter, ... 16
Sears, Seth, ... 177
Seaver, Capt. Norman, ... 337
Sebree, John, ...176, 213
Seger, Joseph, ... 152
Serrill Jacob, ... 88
Sexton, Capt. George, ... 277
Seymour, Capt. Charles, ... 119
Seymour, Maj. Samuel, ... 43
Shafter, Sergt. James, ... 117
Shattuck, John, ... 21
Shattuck, Capt. Oliver, ... 202
Shaw, Capt. Nathaniel, ...77, 142
Shed, Joseph, ... 203
Shelby, Gen. Evan, ... 9, 182
Shelby, Maj. Evan, Jr., ... 9
Shelby, Gov. Isaac, ... 182
Shepard, Capt. David, ... 162
Shepard, Lieut. Ebenezer, ...60, 61
Shepherd, Capt. Abraham, ... 6
Sherman, Amos, ... 149
Sherman, Judge Daniel, ... 270
Sherwood, Abel, ... 145
Sherwood, Daniel, ... 171
Shoch, Hans Michael, ...224, 227
Shoemaker, Maj. Han Jost, ... 276, 277
Shumway, Lieut. David, ... 160
Sibley, Col. Timothy, ... 326
Sigourney, Anthony, ... 166
Simpson, Alexander, ... 263
Simpson, Alexander, ...7, 78, 79
Simpson, John, ...7, 78, 79
Sinclair, Maj. Richard, ... 286
Sinclair, Samuel, ... 286
Sinclair, Samuel, ... 155
Sisson, William, ... 70
Skilton, Dr. Henry, ... 40
Slaughter, Capt. Lawrence, ... 307

Slaymaker, Lieut. Mathias, ... 91
Smith, Lieut. David, ... 243
Smith, Corp. Enos, ... 333
Smith, Lieut. Francis, ... 108
Smith, Lieut. John, ... 104
Smith, Capt. Jonathan, ... 196
Smith, Rev. Jonathan, ... 65
Smith, Joseph, ... 253
Smith, Col. Oliver, ... 142, 343
Smith, Phineas, ... 254
Smith, Col. Robert, ... 288, 296, 297
Smith, Samuel, ... 206, 209
Smith, William, ... 210
Smith, Dr. William Hooker, ... 94
Smith, Col. William Stephens, ... 63, 64
Snedeker, Johannes, ... 69
Snedeker, Theunis, ... 69
Snowden, Hon. Isaac, ... 94
Soule, James, ... 42
Soule, William, ... 42
Southmayd, Dr. Daniel, ... 338
Southmayd, William, ... 131
Sparks, John, ... 348
Spencer, Ichabod S., ... 236
Spencer, Obediah, ... 350, 351
Spencer, Col. Oliver, ... 6, 275, 277
Spencer, Stephen, ... 350, 351
Sprague, Dr. John, ... 341
Springstead, George, ... 163, 165
Squier, Lieut. Andrew, ... 118
Stark, Maj. Gen. John, ... 116
Starke, Col. John, ... 278
Starr, Maj. Daniel, ... 353
Starr, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 264
Starr, Col. Josiah, ... 353
Stearns, Asa, ... 243
Stebbins, Asahel, ... 352
Steele, Capt. Bradford, ... 137
Steele, Elijah, ... 40
Stevens, Alexander, ... 341
Stevens, Sergt. Calvin, ... 31
Stevens, Elisha, ... 346
Stevens, Jonathan, ... 18
Stewart, Lieut. Col. John, ... 246
Stewart, Nathaniel, ... 214

Stiles, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 167
Stillwell, Lieut. Daniel, ... 95
Stoddard, Gideon, ... 370
Stone, Capt. Daniel, ... 34
Stone, Isaac, ... 284
Stone, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 280
Storer, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 12
Stoughton, Joseph, ... 164
Stratton, Asa, ... 186, 187
Stratton, Hezekiah, ... 186, 187
Strong, Corp. David, ... 120
Stryker, Abraham, ... 226
Stryker, Capt. John, ... 262, 322
Stuart, Maj. Alexander, ... 313, 314
Sturges, Dimon, ... 266
Sturges, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 121, 266
Sturges, Solomon, ... 121
Stutson, William, ... 211
Sutherland, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 91
Swan, Maj. William, ... 66
Sweet, Jabez, ... 16
Sweeting, Eliphalet, ... 248
Sweeting, Dr. Lewis, ... 248
Syme, Col. John, ... 323, 324

Tarr, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 12
Taylor, Dr. David, ... 37
Taylor, Hon. Eldad, ... 98
Taylor, Maj. Ignatius, ... 8
Taylor, Sergt. Joshua, ... 144, 146
Taylor, Rev. Nathaniel, ... 353
Taylor, Sergt. William, ... 204, 258
Ten Broeck, Capt. John Cornelius, ... 359
Tenney, Benjamin, ... 112
Tenney, Capt. William, ... 234
Terry, Col. Nathaniel, ... 98
Thomas, Giles, ... 314
Thomas, Capt. John, ... 7, 78, 79
Thompson, Sergt. David, ... 131
Thompson, Ebenezer, ... 42
Thompson, Hezekiah, ... 253
Thompson, Col. Jabez, ... 357, 358
Thompson, Hon. Jesse, ... 213

Thompson, John, ... 162
Thompson, Sergt. Lewis, ... 54
Thompson, Thaddeus, ... 273
Thompson, Thomas, ... 83
Thorp, Ens. Aaron, ... 87
Thrall, Capt. Samuel, ... 106
Tibbitts, Benjamin, ... 299
Tidd, John, ... 25
Tidd, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 170
Tilden, Samuel, ... 29, 31
Tilden, Deacon Samuel, ... 29, 31
Tilden, Corp. Thomas, ... 279
Todd, Jonah, ... 138, 342
Todd, Maj. Levi, ... 183, 316
Todd, Thelus, ... 138, 342
Tolman, Jonas, ... 277
Tomlinson, Agur, ... 152
Tomlinson, Capt. Beach, ... 152, 153
Tomlinson, Ens. Henry, ... 153
Tomlinson, Capt. Isaac, ... 132, 133
Tompkins, Sergt. Gilbert, ... 66
Tompkins, John, ... 207
Torrey, Caleb, ... 39
Tower, Asahel, ... 199
Tower, Jeduthun, ... 295, 296
Towle, Samuel, ... 261
Townley, Edward, ... 274
Trabue, Daniel, ... 374, 375
Treat, Capt. Bethuel, ... 273
Tremain, Nathaniel, ... 259
Trowbridge, Capt. Caleb, ... 124
Tucker, Josiah Pascal, ... 247
Tudor, Col. William, ... 202
Tufts, Eliakim, ... 201
Tufts, Francis, ... 206
Turbett, Col. Thomas, ... 68
Turner, Lieut. Isaac, ... 233, 329, 330
Turner, Kerenhappuch Norman, ... 340
Turner, Mathew, ... 329, 330
Tusten, Col. Benjamin, ... 305
Tusten, Dr. Benjamin, Jr., ... 305
Tuttle, Joseph, ... 226
Twiss, Joseph, ... 138

Underwood David, ... 168
Underwood, Jonas, ... 168
Upton, William, ... 242

Vail, Capt. Micah, ... 59, 60
Vance, Sergt. John, ... 230
Van Doren, Jacob, ... 72
Van Dyke, Ruloffe, ... 50
Van Etten, Anthony, ... 170
Van Horn, Lieut. Thomas, ... 162
Van Horne, Capt. Isaac, ... 268
Van Nuys, Jacobus, ... 235
Varnum, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 20
Varnum, Sergt. Jonas, ... 201
Vaughan, Capt. John, ... 57
Vernooy, Cornelius, ... 257
Vernooy, Peter, ... 257
Vinton, Capt. John, ... 14
Voorhees, Lucas, ... 235

Wadhams, Jonathan, ... 347
Wadsworth, Hezekiah, ... 318
Wagner, Col. John Peter, ... 66
Waite, Jonathan, ... 11
Wakeman, David, ... 134
Wakeman, Jeremiah, ... 134
Walden, Sergt. George, ... 44
Walker, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 289
Walker, Enos, ... 41
Walker, Capt. Joshua, ... 19
Walker, Sergt. Joshua, Jr., ... 19
Wallace, Lieut. William, ... 224, 227
Walton Capt. William, ... 101
Ward, Corp. Rufus, ... 166, 283, 284
Wardwell, Corp. Samuel, ... 262, 274
Warner, Capt. Daniel, ... 161
Warner, Capt. Eleazer, ... 240
Warren, Ephraim, ... 2
Warren, Ephraim, ... 201
Warren, Capt. Moses, ... 121
Warren, Moses, Jr., ... 121
Warren, Capt. William, ... 352
Washburne, Capt. Abraham, ... 302, 303

Washington, John, ... 47
Waterbury, Enos, ... 149
Waterman, Ephraim, ... 15
Waterman, Sergt. William, ... 80
Watrous, Edward Allen, ... 252
Way, Lieut. John, ... 26
Wear, Col. Samuel, ... 306
Weaver, Joshua, ... 87
Weir, Samuel, ... 375
Welch, Lieut. Joseph, ... 369
Welles, Capt. Samuel, ... 340
Welles, Samuel, Jr., ... 340
Wellman, Paul, ... 134
Wells, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 211
Wells, Sergt. Edmund, ... 265
Wells, Elisha, ... 282
Wells, Jonathan, ... 78
Wertz, George, ... 217
Wesson, Ephraim, ... 5
West, Wilkes, ... 227
Westcott, Daniel, ... 40, 222
Westcott, Capt. Samuel, ... 40, 222
Wetherbee, Abijah, ... 221
Wetherbee, Edward, ... 30
Wheeler, Capt. Asahel, ... 317
Wheeler, Ephraim, ... 334
Wheeler, Gideon, ... 247
Wheeler, Capt. Henry, ... 69, 263
Wheeler, Joseph, ... 38
Wheeler, Corp. Shubael, ... 144
Whipple, Ens. Ezekiel, ... 185
White, Capt. Daniel, ... 30
White, Sergt. Josiah, ... 19, 187
White, Capt. Mark, ... 30
White, Maj. Moses, ... 102
White, William, ... 167
Whitehead, Lieut. John, ... 20
Whiting, Timothy, ... 261
Whiting, Capt. Timothy, Jr., ... 261
Whiting, Dr. William, ... 215
Whitney, David, ... 355
Whitney, Capt. David, ... 126
Whitney, Sergt. Peter, ... 80
Whitney, Timothy, ... 355
Whittemore, Samuel, ... 219

Wicker, Jacob, ... 104
Wiggin, James, ... 216
Wilcox, Capt. Jairus, ... 322
Wild, Capt. Silas, ... 29, 31
Wilder, Daniel, ... 13
Wilkins, Timothy, ... 31
Wilkins, Corp. Timothy, Jr., ... 31
Wilkins, Zadok, ... 195
Willey, Nathan, ... 188, 195
Williams, Daniel, ... 288
Williams, Eleazer, ... 19, 187
Williams, Gen. John, ... 71
Williams, Maj. John, ... 323
Williams, Col. Joseph, ... 46
Williams, Col. Joseph, ... 254
Williams, Sergt. Joshua, ... 311
Williams, Lieut. Seth, ... 338
Williams, Col. William, ... 34
Wilson, Calvin, ... 110
Wilson, Maj. Robert, ... 167, 168
Winans, Lewis, ... 70
Withington, Capt. Peter, ... 370
Wolcott, Gen. Erastus, ... 169, 374
Wolcott, Henry, ... 164
Wolcott, Samuel, ... 169, 374
Wolcott, Capt. Simon, ... 19
Wolfe, Capt. George Wendell, ... 286
Wood, Daniel, ... 81
Wood, Edmund, ... 42
Wood, Judge Ephraim, ... 81
Wood, James, ... 136
Wood, Peter, ... 42
Woodbury, James, ... 230
Woodruff, Capt. John, ... 145
Woodward, Moses, ... 131
Wool, Capt. Isaiah, ... 59
Woolsey, Ens. William, ... 95
Word, Charles, ... 158
Word, Charles, Jr., ... 158
Word, Thomas, ... 158
Wright, Col. Phineas, ... 200
Wyatt, John, ... 228
Wyatt, Lemuel, ... 267
Wyatt, Lieut. Stukeley T., ... 95
Wygant, Sergt. John, ... 217

Wylie, James, ... 342
Wylie, Ens. James, Jr., ... 342
Wyman, William, ... 191

York, Isaac, ... 207
York, William Ring, ... 36
Yorke, Capt. Edward, ... 295
Young, Solomon, ... 239

Zielley, Capt. John, ... 212